This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

COLEMANS
GENERAL
INDEX
TO
PRINTED
PEDIGREES

1866.

600022719R

Cases 234 - 6

COLEMAN'S

GENERAL INDEX

TO

Printed Pedigrees;

WHICH ARE TO BE FOUND IN ALL THE

PRINCIPAL COUNTY AND LOCAL HISTORIES,

AND IN MANY

PRIVATELY PRINTED GENEALOGIES:

UNDER

Alphabetical Arrangement.

WITH

AN APPENDIX COMMENCING AT PAGE 106

When ADAM *delved, and* EVE *span,*
Who was then the GENTLEMAN?

PUBLISHED AND SOLD BY JAMES COLEMAN,
Heraldic and Genealogical Bookseller,
22, HIGH STREET, BLOOMSBURY, LONDON, W.C.

1866.

218 a. 14.

S. AND J. BRAWN, STEAM PRINTERS, 13, PRINCES STREET,
LITTLE QUEEN STREET, HOLBORN, W.C.

A BOOKSELLER'S

INTRODUCTION, DEDICATION, AND PREFACE,

To a Book for the Use of the Public.

AN ATTEMPT to index Family Pedigrees, and place them (nearly 10,000) under alphabetical arrangement, so as to bring the very essence of Genealogy under one view, has been the Compiler's object. When the number of volumes that have been consulted, and the vast number of pages referred to, is taken into consideration, the reader will perceive the amount of diligent labour required for the task; the Compiler not depending on the correctness of the indexes of such works as have them. Every Pedigree of three or more generations has been noticed, and it is hoped very few errors will be found. A list of the principal County and Local Histories, with the size and date of publication, is given in the first portion of the work.

The Compiler is quite aware that the repetition of the titles and authors' names could have been much shortened, but it must be borne in mind that this book is intended to serve two very important purposes: first, to save the practical genealogist much labour and time; and secondly, to afford ample instruction to the amateur and general reader, who may not know that the history of his native county, town, or village has been printed. But the most useful trait in this Index is the information which will be gained by persons in every station of life, whether residing in this country, America, or any of the British Colonies, who, by merely running their eye over the pages of this work, can inform themselves if the genealogy of any family in which they may have an interest, has

ever been printed in a tabular form. Having found the references to such Pedigrees—however distant from the book sought to be obtained—he may depend on having faithful copies of any Pedigrees direct from MR. COLEMAN, on the following terms:—An exact copy of the reference, as found in this book, to be sent; a post-office order for 5s., and the address in full; on receipt of which a true copy of any Pedigree will be forwarded. In all cases where the Pedigree embraces more than six generations, an extra charge of 6d. will be made for every such generation.

MR. COLEMAN with confidence commends this Index to all enquirers after genealogies. In any subsequent edition he may be encouraged to publish, his customers and correspondents can rely on their additions to this; and any improvements suggested for a Second Edition shall have his best attention.

MR. COLEMAN originally intended to have published the Index in parts of 16 pp., and to have issued them with his Catalogues, but that plan has been most ungraciously interfered with; he has, in consequence, determined to publish the whole at once, at the same price, viz., 6d. per sheet; that being the lowest price he can sell it at whereby he can realize a profit, or the public can ever hope to have a book of this description complete.

That the Index may be useful to the public is the sincere wish of their obedient Servant,

JAMES COLEMAN.

London, 1866.

LIST OF THE PRINCIPAL WORKS

REFERRED TO.

Ashmole (E.) The Antiquities of Berkshire, 3 vols, 8vo, Lond., 1719.

Baker (G.) History of Northampton, vol 1 and 2, folio, Lond., 1822-30.
Baines (E.) History and Antiquities of Lancaster, 4 vols, 4to, Lond.
Banks (T. C.) History of the Ancient Family of Marmyun, 4to, 1817.
Bigland (R.) Historical, Monumental, and Genealogical Collections, co. Glouc., 2 vols, folio, Lond., 1791.
Blomefield (F.) An Essay towards a Topographical History of the co. of Norfolk, continued by Parkin, 5 vols, folio, 1739.
Blore (T.) History and Antiquities of the co. of Rutland, folio, Stanford, 1811.
Boys (W.) History of Sandwich, 4to, Cant., 1791.
Bridges (I.) History of Northamptonshire, by Rev. P. Whalley, folio, Oxford, 1791.
Butterworth (I.) Historical and Descriptive Account of the Town and Chapelry of Oldham, 12mo, 12mo, 1817.

Camden Society, Vol·43, Visitation of Huntingdon.
Carlisle's Collections for a History of the Family of Carlisle, 4to, Lond., 1822.
Carlisle's Collections for a History of the Bland Family, 4to, Lond., 1826.
Chauncy (Sir H.) The Historical Antiquities of Hertfordshire, folio, Lond., 1700.
Clarkson (C.) The History and Antiquities of Richmond, 4to, Rich, 1821.
Clutterbuck (R.) History and Antiquities of Hertfordshire, 3 vols, folio. Lond., 1815-27.
Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, 8 vols, 8vo, Lond., 1834—43.
Collinson (J.) History and Antiquities of Somersetshire, 3 vols, 4to, Bath, 1791.
Corry's (J.) History of Lancashire, 2 vols, 4to, Lond., 1825.
Croke (Sir A.) The Genealogical History of the Croke Family, 2 vols, 4to, Oxford, 1823.
Cullum (Sir J.) History and Antiquities of Hawstead, in Suffolk, 4to, Lond., 1784.
Cullum (Sir J.) History and Antiquities of Hawsted and Hardwick, 4to. Lond., 1813.

Dallaway (J.) History of the Western Division of the co. of Sussex, 2 vols, 4to, Lond., 1815—30.
Dickinson (W.) Antiquities of Southwell, Vol 1, Newark, 1811.
Dugdale (W.) The Antiquities of Warwickshire, 2 vols, folio, Lond., 1730.

Erdeswick (S.) Survey of Staffordshire, by T. Harwood, 8vo, Lond., 1844.

Gage (J.) History and Antiquities of Hengrave, in Suffolk, folio, Lond., 1822.
Gage (J.) History and Antiquities of Suffolk, Thingoe Hundred, 4to, Lond., 1838.

Gillingwater (E.) Historical Account of Lowestoft, 4to, Lond.
Glover (S.) The History and Gazetteer of the County of Derby, 2 vols, 4to, Derby, 1833.
Graves (Rev. I.) The History of Cleveland, 4to, 1808.
Gregson (M.) Portfolio of Fragments relative to the County Palatine and Duchy of Lancaster, folio, Liv., 1817.
Gyll (G. W. I.) History of the Parish of Wraysbury, Ankerwicke Priory, &c., 4to.. Lond., 1862.

Halstead (R.) Succinct Genealogies, folio, Lond., 1685.
Hoare's (Sir R. C.) History of Modern Wiltshire, 8 vols, folio, Lond., 1822-25.
Hodgson (J.) The History of Northumberland, 6 vols, 4to, 1827-35.
Hunter (I.) History of Sheffield, folio, Lond., 1812.
Hutchins (J.) History of Dorset, 4 vols, folio, Lond., 1796
Hutchinson (W.) History of Durham, 3 vols, 4to, Newcastle, 1785-96.
Hutchinson (W.) History of Cumberland, 2 vols, 4to, Carlisle, 1794.
Hutchinson. Memoirs of the Life of Colonel Hutchinson, 4to, Lond., 1806.

Jones (T.) History of the County of Brecknock, 3 vols, 4to, Brecknock, 1806.
Jewitt's Life of Wedgwood, 8vo, Lond., 1865.

Langley's History of Desborough, 4to, Lond., 1797.
Lee (Rev. A. T.) History of the Town and Parish of Tetbury, co. Gloucester, 8vo, Lond., 1857.
Lipscomb (G.) History and Antiquities of Buckinghamshire, 4 vols, folio, Lond., 1831-47.
Longstaffe (H. D.) History and Antiquities of the Parish of Darlington, 4to, Darlington, 1854.

Manning and Bray's History of Surrey, 3 vols, folio, Lond., 1804-14.
Marshall's Genealogical Account of the Comberbach Family.
Meyrick (S. R.) Heraldic Visitation of Wales, 2 vols, 4to, 1846.
Miller (E.) History and Antiquities of Doncaster, 4to, Doncaster.
Moore (I.) The History of Devonshire, 2 vols, 4to, Lond., 1829-31.
Nash (T.) Collections for the History of Worcestershire, 2 vols, folio, Lond., 1781.
Nichols (J.) History and Antiquities of the County of Leicester, 4 vols in 8 parts, folio, Lond., 1795.
Norfolk and Norwich Society's Transactions.

Oliver (G.) History of Beverley, 4to, Beverley, 1829.
Ormerod (G.) The History of Cheshire, 3 vols, folio, Lond., 1819.

Parkin (Rev. C.) Topography of Freebridge Hundred-and-Half, co. Norfolk, folio, Lynn, 1762.
Phelps (Rev. W.) History and Antiquities of Somersetshire, 4 vols, 4to, Lond., 1836.
Phillips (Sir T.) Glamorganshire Pedigrees, folio, Worc., 1845.
Phillips (Sir T.) Visitation of Somersetshire, folio, 1838. G. R. Mundy's continuation.
Phillips (Sir T.) Pedigrees of Blunt Goddard and Carew.
Philipps (A. L.) Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, Cardiganshire, and Pembrokeshire, folio, 1859.

Polwhele's History of Cornwall, 3 vols, 4to, Falmouth, 1803-4.
Poulson (G.) History of Holderness, 2 vols, 4to, Hull, 1840.
Poulson (G.) Beverlac; or, the History and Antiquities of Beverley, co. York, 2 vols, 4to, Lond., 1829.

Raine (Rev. J.) History and Antiquities of the Parish of Blyth, co. Notts and York, 4to, 1860.
Rastall's History of Southwell, by Dickins, folio, Lond., 1787.
Rix (S. W.) The Diary and Autobiography of Edmund Bohun, folio, 1853.
Rix (S. W.) The Fauconberge Memorial, 4to, Ipswich.

Shaw (S.) History of Staffordshire, 2 vols, folio, Lond., 1798-1801.
Sharp (Sir C.) History of Hartlepool, 8vo, Durham, 1816.
Suckling (A.) History and Antiquities of Suffolk, Vols 1, 2, 4to, Lond., 1846-8
Surtees (R.) History of Durham, 3 vols, folio, Lond., 1816.
Surtees Society, Vol 36, Visitation of Yorkshire.
Surtees Society, Vol 41, Visitation of Northern Counties.

Thoroton's (R.) Antiquities of Nottinghamshire, with Additions by I. Throsby, 3 vols, 4to, Lond., 1790-93.
Tindal (N.) The History of Essex, 4to, Lond.
Turnor's History of Grantham, 4to, Lond., 1806.

Warren's (J. C.) Genealogy of Warren, folio, Boston, 1854.
Whittaker (T. D.) The History of the Parish of Whalley, and Honor of Clitherow, co. Lanc. and York, 4to, 1806.
Whittaker (T. D.) The History and Antiquities of the Deanery of Craven, co. York, 4to, Lond., 1805.
Whittaker (T. D.) The History of Leeds (or Ducatus Leodiensis) 2 vols, folio, Leeds, 1816.
Williams (D.) History of Monmouthshire, 4to, 1796.
Wilmot's Life of Bishop Hough.
Wright (J.) History of Rutland, folio, 1684.

MARRIAGES, BAPTISMS, AND BURIALS.

Now ready, printed on fine paper, 8vo. in neat wrapper.

THE WHOLE OF THE

Registers of the Private Chapel of Somerset-House,

FROM THE

COMMENCEMENT IN 1714 TO THE CONCLUSION IN 1776, BOTH INCLUSIVE,

WITH AN

ALPHABETICAL INDEX FOR REFERENCE.

Price 3s. post free.

A very limited number printed, to be had direct from MR. COLEMAN, or it may be ordered from any of the principal Booksellers in the Kingdom.

REGISTER BOOK.

The Original Register of all the Persons

THAT WERE

BURIED IN THE GROUND BELONGING TO MR. ROGERS'S MEETING HOUSE, IN COLLIER'S RENTS, WHITE STREET, SOUTHWARK, LONDON, FROM THE 4TH OCTOBER, 1783, TO THE 16TH NOVEMBER, 1792.

MR. COLEMAN intends to Print the above Register of Burials with Biographical Notices of many Persons mentioned in the Register, with an Index of Names for reference, also Copies of all the Inscriptions on the Gravestones and Tombs now remaining in the Burial Ground, to be uniform with the "Somerset House Register." Price 3s., to Subscribers 2s. 6d. to be published as soon as 100 copies are subscribed for.

PEDIGREES.

MR. V. HIRST, GENEALOGIST,

Wishes to inform all persons requiring Pedigrees, compiled from the most Reliable Evidences, for Legal or other purposes, that he has a very extensive collection, relating to UPWARDS of 4,000 Families in the Counties of Middlesex, Herts, Essex, Surrey, Kent, and London, and to which additions are being constantly made. Terms for Searches and Extracts, &c., will be forwarded on application to MR. JAMES COLEMAN, No. 22, High Street, Bloomsbury, London, W.C.

COLEMAN'S

GENERAL INDEX TO PRINTED PEDIGREES

IN

COUNTY HISTORIES AND LOCAL TOPOGRAPHICAL WORKS,

Privately Printed Genealogies, Archæological Society Transactions, &c.

Abdy, of Abdy, co. York—Manning & Bray's Surrey, vol. iii, p. 203.

Abel, of London—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 164.

Abergavenny, Lord—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 577.

Abington, of Over Compton—Hutchin's Dorset, vol. iv, p. 43.

Abney, of Willesley and Newton Burgaland—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, part 2, p. 1032.

Acklom, of Dringhoe, Hornsea, and Skipsea—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. i, p. 334, and 454-543.

A'Court of Heytesburg—Hoare's Wilts, Heytesb. Hund., p. 121.

Acsted or Oxted—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 83.

Adams, of Anstey, co. Warwick—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 52.

Adams, of Charwelton—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 298.

Adams, of Welton—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 459.

Adams, of Wemme—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. v, p. 1374.

Addison, of Offerton—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 194.

Agmondesham—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. iii, p. 29.

Akeroyd, of Leeds—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 258.

Albermarle, Earls of—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. i, p. 24, 37, and vol. ii, p. 351.

Albemarle, Earl of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 98.

Albini, of Tillebury—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 455.

Albini, Earl of Arundel—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 114.

Alcocke, of Tillington, Midhurst, and Trolton—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 219.

Aldersey, of Aldersey—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 404.

Alford, of Holt, Denbighshire—Dalloway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 30.

Alford, of Meaux Abbey, Yorkshire—Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vol. iv, p. 178.

Alford, of Meaux Abbey—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 315.

Alfred King, of Dublin—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 67.

Alfounder of Thurcaston—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 1049.*

Allan, of Darlington—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 373.

Allen, of Brindley—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 196.

Allen, of Markfield—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 804.
Allen, of Whetstone—Nichols' Leic, vol. iv, p. 163.
Allington, of Burback—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 468.
Allsop, of Allsop-in-the-Dale—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 21.
Alneto, of Maidford—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 44.
Alport, of Overton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 368.
Alsop, of Church Langton—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 694.*
Alsopp, of Markfield—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 802.
Altham, of Essex — Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 248.
Alvetham, of Altham—Whitaker's Whalley, p. 385.
Alwent, of Norton Tynemouth—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 24.
Amcotes, of Wertemple—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 197.
Amphlett, of Hadsor—Nash's Hist. of Worcestershire, vol. ii, p. 480.
Anderson, of Bradley—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 269.
Anderson, of Haswell Grange — Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 122.
Anderson, of London—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 285.
Anderson, of London—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 325.
Anderton, of Anderton and Lostock —Whittaker's Hist. of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 185.
Andrew, of Charwelton—Baker's History of Northamtonshire, vol. i, p. 295.
Andrew, of Harleston—Baker's History of Northamptonshire, vol. i, p. 167.
Andrews, of Beggers Weston — Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 456.
Andrews, of Carlisle—Bridge's History of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. i, p. 38.
Andrews, of Grossgate — Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 145.
Andrews, of Great Bowden—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 473.
Andrews, of Pisbroke — Wright's History of Rutlandshire, p. 34.
Angus, Earl of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 181.
Anketill, of Anketil's Place—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 447.
Annesly, of Bletchingdon and Eydon —Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 502.
Annesly, of Reddington Lipscombe, Bucks, vol. iv., p. 280.
Ansell, of Hitchin—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 57.
Antrobus, of Antrobus—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i., p. 487.
Aperdele—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. xi., p. 653.
Appleby, of Appleby—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv., pt. ii., p. 442.
Appleby, of Lartington—Hutchinson's Durham, vol. iii, p. 3.
Appleyard, of Burstwick Garth—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 364.
Apreece, of Washingley, Huntingdonshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 108.
Apsley—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 520.
Apsley, of Apsley and Pulborough—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol ii, pt. i, p 320.
Apsley, of Thakeham—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 243.
Aquitaine, Duke of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 98.
Arblaster of Gropston—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. i, p. 225.

Archer, of Great Paunton—Turnor's History of Grantham, p. 132.

Arden, of Curdworth and Spratton—Baker's History of Northamptonshire, vol. i, p. 66.

Arden, of Park-Hall, co. Warwick—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. i, p. 102.

Arden, of Watford—Bridge's History of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. i, p. 587.

Arderne, of Alvanley—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 41.

Arderne, of Aldford and Elford—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 301.

Arderne, of Timperley—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 413.

Ardes, of Hardmead—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 334.

Argentein, of Wymondley—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 13.

Armeston, of Burbach—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv., pt, ii, p. 467.

Armstrong, of Thorpe.—Thoroton's Notts, vol i, p. 76.

Armyne, of Ketton, and Osgotby, Lincolnshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 176.

Armytage, of Kirklees—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 87.

Arnold, of Armswell—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, p. 262.

Arnold, of Ashby Lodge—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 247.

Arnold, of Childwick—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 99.

Arnold, of Ilsington—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 203.

Arundel, Earl of—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, pp. 27, 282, 311.

Arundel, of Stoke Park—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 243.

Arundel, Earl of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 114.

Arundell, of Wardour—Hoare's Wilts, Dunworth Hund., p. 179.

Arthington, of Arthington—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 7.

Ash, or Ashe of Towton co. Devon—Hoare's Wilts, Westbury Hund., p. 41.

Ashby, of Harefield, co. Middlesex—Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vol. v, p. 127.

Ashe, of Heytesbury—Hoare's Wilts, Heytesb. Hund., p. 118.

Asheton, of Downham and Cuerdale.—Whitaker's Whalley, p. 289.

Assheton, of Middleton.—Whitaker's History of Whalley, p. 221.

Asheton, of Leicestershire—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 370,

Ashley, of Ashley.—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 419.

Ashley, of Ashby Ledgers—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 246.

Ashby, of Loseby and of Quenby.—Nichols' Leic. vol. iii, pp. 298, 99, 300, 301.

Ashmall, of Amerston—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 87.

Ashmole, of Elford, county Stafford—Enderwick's Survey of Staffordshire, Preface, p. 49.

Ashton, of Ashton and Middleton—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 130.

Ashton, of Bedford, Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 251.

Ashton, of Grange—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 94.

Ashton, of Whiteley-wood—Hunter's History of Sheffield, p. 208.

Askews, of Ellington and Linton—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. ii., pt. ii, p. 198.

Aslacton, of Aslacton—Thoroton's Notts., vol. i, p. 262.
Astbury, of Astbury — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 33.
Astley, of Broughton Astley — Nichol's Leic., vol. iv, p. 59.
Astley, of Mailston—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 811.
Astley, of Melton Constable—Dugdale's Warrick, vol. i, p. 19.
Astley, of Patteshull—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. ii, p. 284.
Aston, of Little Weywood—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. i, p. 105.
Aston, of Tixall — Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol iii, p. 229.
Athow, of Brisley — Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. iv, p. 61.
Atkins, of Berkhampsted—Clutterbuck's Herts., vol. ii, p. 131.
Atkinson, of Linemorth—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. ii, pt. ii. p. 198.
Atkinson, of Scarbrow—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 76.
Aton, Baron Vesey—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 17.
Aubrey, of Bourstall—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, pp. 74.
Aubrey, of Cantreff—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, pp. 67, 69, 70.
Aunsley, of Aunsley, co. Notts.—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 33.
Audley, Lord—Hoare's Wilts, Heytesb. Hund., p. 227.
Audley, of Esseby—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 16.
Austen—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 100.
Austen, of Bexley, co. Kent—Chauncy's Herts, p. 414.
Austen, of Heronden—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 139.
Aveyns of Hatfield—Poulson's Hist. of Holderness, vol. i, p. 440.
Aylesford, Earl—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 125.
Aylmer, of Knight Thorpe — Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 908.
Aylwin, of Treyford — Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 200.
Aynsley, of Threapwood — Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 370.
Aynsley, of West Shaftoe—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. i, pt. ii, p. 210.
Ayscough, of Cowling—Clarkson's History of Richmond, p. 252.
Ayscough, of Middleton-one-Row—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 227.
Ayscough, of Nuthall—Thoroton's Notts, vol. ii, p. 253.
Ayscough, of Walworth—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 318.
Ayton, of West Herrington—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 186.

Babington, of Babington—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 954.
Babington, of Dethick and Temple Rothley—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, pp. 964, 965.
Babington, of Kinston—Thoroton's Notts., vol. i, p. 22.
Babington, of Oxfordshire and Derby —Nichol's Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 967.
Backwell, of Tyringham—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 376.
Bacon—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. iii, p. 139.
Bacon, of Drinkston—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 93.
Bacon, of East Bellasis—Hodgson's Northbld., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 291.
Bacon, of Hinckley—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 711.

Bacon, of Staward—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 374.

Bacon, of Walltown—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 323.

Badcock, of Bledlow—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. ii, p. 115.

Badlesmere, of Heylesbury—Hoare's Wilts, Heytesb. Hund, p. 86.

Badlesmere, of Kent & Offley—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 102.

Baesh, of Stansted—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 243.

Baggiley, of Baggiley—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 415.

Baghott, of Baghott of Leicester—Nichols' Leic., vol. i, p. ii, p. 548.

Bagshaw, of Ford and Banner Cross—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 244.

Bainbridge, of Ashby de la Zouch—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 632.

Bainbrigge, of Hugglescote Grange and London—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 883.

Bainbrigge, of Lockington—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 882.

Bainbrigge, of Lockington, co. Leicester, Derby, &c.—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 575.

Baker, of Aldesworth—Thoroton's Notts., vol. ii, p. 251.

Baker, of Crook Hill—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 358.

Baker, of Elemore—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 121.

Bale, of Sadington and Carleton Curlieu—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 539.

Baliol, of Cavers—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, pp. 59, 60.

Ballard, of Bishopstone—Hoare's Wilts, Downton Hund., p. 3.

Ballard, of Wimeswould—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 507.

Baltimore, Lord—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 613.

Balveny, Lord—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 181.

Bamforth of theHigh-House—Hunter's History of Sheffield, p. 225.

Banaster of Bosworth and Upton—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv. pt. ii, p. 505.

Banastre of Kirby Muxloe—Nichol's Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 621.

Banastre, of Passenham—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 190.

Bancks of Milton Albas— Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iv, p. 211.

Banke, of Bank-Newton—Whitaker's Craven, p. 170.

Bankes of Band Newton and Winstanley—Gregson's Lanc., p. 234.

Bankes, of Kingston Hall—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 567.

Bankes, of Peckleton—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 876.

Barcroft, of Barcroft—Whitaker's Whalley, p. 351.

Bard, Viscount Bellamont—Collectanea Topographia at Genealogica, vol. iv, p. 59.

Bardolf, of Harpenden — Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 407.

Bardolf of Stoke Bardolf—Thoroton's Notts., vol. iii, p. 11.

Barford of Shawell—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 343.

Barham, Baron — Blore's History and Antiq. of Rutland, p. 180.

Barker of Astrop—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 704,

Barker, of Culworth, Northampton—Crooke's Family History, vol. i, p. 684.

Barker, of Earsdon—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 353.

Barker, of Hambleton—Wright's History of Rutlandshire, p. 84.

Barker, of Lyndon, co. Rutland—Baker's History of Northampton, vol, ii, p. 45.

Barley, of Essex (Sheriff of)—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 333.

Barlye, of Kimpton—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 67.

Barnard, of Abington—Baker's History of Northamptonshire, vol. i, p. 11.

Barnes, of Darlington—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 355.

Barnes, of Duntishe—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, p. 259.

Barnesley, of Trysull—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. ii, p. 209.

Barnston of Churton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 408.

Baron, of Pateshull—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 295.

Barons, of Stokeport—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 388.

Barre, or Barry, of Great Billing—Baker's History of Northamptonshire, vol. i, p. 19.

Barre, of Stanton-Barry — Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 345.

Barrett, of Wimeswould—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 407.

Barrington, of Barrington Hall, Hatfield—Chauncy's Herts, p. 366.

Barrington, Baron of Wegon—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 299.

Barry, of Tiversalt — Thoroton's Notts, vol. ii, p. 304.

Barry, of Torlaston — Thoroton's Notts, vol. i, p. 171.

Bartelott, of Stopham—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. i, 313.

Bartelott, of Stopham and Ernley—Dallaway's of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i. p. 28.

Bartlet, of Castlemorton — Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. ii, p. 110.

Bartlett, of Holwell and Cranbourne —Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, p. 73.

Barton, of Lancashire—Dickenson's Antiquities of Southwell, p. 170.

Barwell, of Kegworth — Nichols' Leicester, vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 853.

Baskerville of Hollidon—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 397.

Baskervyle, of old Withington—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol, iii, p. 355.

Baskett, of Divelish—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 196.

Baskett, of Salisbury—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 527.

Bassano, of London, Essex, and Derby—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 592.

Basset, of Wicomb—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 116.

Basset, of Colston and Drayton—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. ii, p. 12.

Basset, of Drayton—Thoroton's Notts., vol. i, p. 162.

Basset, of Drayton, co. Staff.—Stemmata Shirleiana, p. 21.

Basset, of Sapcote, Drayton and Blore—Nichol's Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, pp. 904-5-6.

Bassingburne, of Hatfield Woodhall —Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 345.

Basynges, of Empingham—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 127.

Batchcroft, of Bexwell—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. iv, p. 71.

Bate, of Ashby de la Zouch—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 636.

Bathurst, of Canterbury—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 16.

Bathurst, Earl Bathurst—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 203.

Bavent, of Fifield—Hoare's Wilts., Chalk Hund., p. 120.

Bavent, of Sussex and Surrey—Hoare's Wilts, Warminster Hund. p. 77.

Baxter, of Whitworth—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 292.

Bayley—Paget, Earl of Uxbridge—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, p. 239.

Baynbrigg, of Snotterton—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 141.

Baynbrigg, of Wheatley-Hill—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 101.

Baynton, of Falstone—Hoare's Wilts, Dawnton Hund., p. 7.

Beach, of Warminster—Hoare's Wilts, Elstub and Everley Hund., p. 30.

Beauchamp, of Alcester—Hoare's Wilts, Downton Hund., p. 50.

Beauchamp, Lord Westcote—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 577.

Beauchamps, of Alcester—Hutchinson's Durham, vol. iii, p. 229.

Beauchamp, of Alcester and Powick—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. ii, p. 264.

Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 65.

Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 358.

Beauchamp, Earl and Duke of Warwick—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 218.

Beauchamp, Duke and Earl of Warwick, Earl of Worcester—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 19.

Beauchamp, of Hacche—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 240.

Beauchamp, of Hanslape—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 174.

Beauchamp, of Middlesex—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 159.

Beauchamp, of Somersetshire—Croke's Family History, vol. ii, p. 140.

Beaufort, Duke of Somerset—Baker's History of Northamptonshire, vol. i, p. 55.

Beaufort, Duke of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 210.

Beaufort, Earl of Somerset—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 31.

Beaumont, of Cole Orton—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, pp. 743-4.

Beaumont, of Glenfield—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 621.

Beaumont, of Gracediew and Barrow—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 97.

Beaumont, of Gacediew, &c.—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, pp. 661*, 662*, 663*.

Beaumont, of Stoughton Grange—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. ii, pp. 861.

Beaumont, of Wednesbury—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 67.

Beaumont, of Whitley—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. i, p. 238.

Bebington, of Bebington—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 251.

Beckford, of Fonthill—Hoare's Wilts., Dunworth Hund. p. 21.

Beckwith, of Beckwith—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 131.

Beckwith, of Handale-Abbey—Grave's History of Cleveland, p. 345.

Bedford, Duke of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 98.

Bedford, of Silsey—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 99.

Bedingfield, of Oxburgh — Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. iii, p. 482.

Bedingfield of Whiton—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. v, p. 785.

Bee, of Skeffling—Poulsin's History of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 503.

Beecher —Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 309.

Beecher, of Ireland and Southwell—Rastall's History of Southwell, p. 477.

Beeston, of Beeston—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. xi, p. 145.

Beeston, of Beeston — Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 205.

Beke, of Dinton—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. ii, p. 309.

Beke, of Eresby—Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vol. iv, p. 342.

Belasyse, of Morton House—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 203.

Belasyse, of Worlaby, Baron, and of Osgotly, Baroness—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 176.

Beler, of Kettleby and Kirkby—Nichols' Leic. voi. ii, p. 278.

Belfield, of London—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 497.

Belgrave, of Belgrave—Nichols' Leic. vol. iii, p. 177.

Belgrave, of North Kilworth—Nichols' Leic. vol. iv, p. 201.

Belgrave, of Preston, co. Rutland—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 207.

Bell, of Bellasis—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 290.

Bellairs, of Stanford, Lincolnshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 53.

Bellasis, of Morton, or Murton—Hutchinson's Durham, vol. ii, p. 574.

Bellasise, Viscount Fanconberg—Graves's Cleveland, p. 57.

Bellingham, of Erringham—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. 2, p. 116.

Bellingham, of Lyminster—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. 1, p. 51.

Bellomonts, Earls of Leicester—Nichols' Leicester, vol, i, p. 98.

Bellomonte, Earl of Leicester—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 287.

Bellot, of Great Moreton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 25.

Belson, of Kingston—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 103.

Benet, of Beachampton—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol, ii, p. 529.

Benett, of Norton Bavent—Hoare's Wilts, Warminster Hund., p. 78.

Bennet, of Clopcot, co. Berks—Croke's Family History, vol. i, p. 564.

Bennet, Earl of Tankerville—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 134.

Bennett, of Henley Park, Bart.—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 342.

Bennet, of London—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 411.

Bennett, of Welby—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 285.

Benstede, of Broadwater—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 280.

Bent, of Cosby—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 142.

Bent, of Enderby—Nichols' Leic., vol, iv, p. 163.

Bent of Leicester—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 150.

Benyon, of Ketton and London—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 170.

Bereford, of Steane and Farthingho —Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 682.

Beresford, of Barkby and Shakerton — Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 51.

Beresford, of Bentley, Newton Grange, &c.—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 46.

Bergavenny, Baron—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 19.

Berington, of Bradwell—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 67.

Berington, of Reading—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 297.

Berkeley, or Barclay—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol iii, p. cxxxi. of Appendix.

Berkeley, of Bryanstone—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 154.

Berkeley, of Cotheridge—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. i, p. 258.

Berkeley, of Spetchley—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. ii, p. 358.

Berkeley, of Wymondham and Coston, Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 413.

Bernard, of Abington—Bridge's History of Northampton, by Whalley, vol. i, p. 401.

Bernard, of Nether-Winchendon, Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 521.

Berners, of Berners Roding—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. iii, p. 37.

Berners, of Cheshunt—Chauncy's Herts., p. 160.

Berney, of Reedham—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. v, p. 1484.

Bertie, of Bersted—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 234.

Bertram, of Mitford—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 39.

Bertrams, Barons of Bothal—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 124.

Bethell, of Rise—Poulson's History of Holderness, See Addenda 542, vol. i, p. 408.

Bett, of Tetchwick—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 315.

Bettesworth, of Chithurst—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 226.

Bettesworth, of Fitz-Hall—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 226.

Bettesworth, of Fyning Rogate—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 212.

Bettesworth, of Milland—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 220.

Bettiscomb, of Vere Wotton—Hutchins' Dorset, vol i, p. 536.

Betune, Earl of Albemarle—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 59.

Bevill, of Wood Preston or Little Preston—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 433.

Bevot, of Leeds—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 23.

Bewick, of Urpeth—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 193.

Bexwell, of Bexwell—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. iv, p. 71.

Bibbesworth of Great Waltham, Essex—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 67.

Bickerton of Beby—Nichols' Leic. vol. iii, p. 170.

Bickley, of Chidham—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 83.

Biddulph of Elmhurst—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. i, p. 353.

Bigg, of Linden—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 97.

Bigg, of Sherborn and Radford, co. Glouc. —Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. ii, p. 198.
Biggin, of Cosgrave—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 131.
Bigod, of Settrington—Graves's History of Cleveland, p. 299.
Billers, of Burstall—Nichols' Leic. vol. iii, p. 188.
Billers, of Burstall—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire vol. iii, p. 270.
Billers, of Burstall co. Leicester—Chauncy's Herts. p. 172.
Billing, of Astwell—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 736.
Billingham of Billingham—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 139.
Bilton, of Bilton—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 250.
Bindloss, of Borwick-Hall—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 106.
Bingham, of Bingham—Thoroton's Notts, vol. i, p. 272.
Bingham, of Melcomb Bingham—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iv, pp. 202, 203.
Birchles, of Birchles—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 353.
Bird, of Broxton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 371.
Birkbeck, of Morton-Tynemouth—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, pp. 24, 25
Birkenhead, of Backford—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 199.
Birtley of Birtley—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 189.
Birtwistle, of Huncote—Whitaker's Whalley, p. 392.
Bishbury, of Bishbury—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. ii, p. 178.
Bishop, of Chilcomb—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 293.
Bisse, of Codicote—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 307.
Blaby, of Blaby—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 51.
Blackburne, of Marrick—Clarkson's History of Richmond, p. 257.
Blackburne, of Oxford and Hale—Gregson's Lanc., p. 216.
Blackburne, of Oxford, Hale, Liverpool &c.—Gregson's Lanc., p. 200.
Blackett, of Wallington—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. i, pt. ii, p. 258.
Blackwell, of Bushey—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 335.
Bladen, of Ketton, and Hemsworth, Yorkshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 180.
Blagge, of Horningsherth—Gage's History of Suffolk, Himgoe Hundred, p. 520.
Blagrave, of Staffordshire, and Bulnasshe Court—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 329.
Blakeston, of Blakeston—Hutchinson's Durham, vol. iii, p. 119.
Blakiston, of Blakiston—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 162.
Blakiston, of Farnton-Hall—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 246.
Blakiston, of Gibside—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 255.
Blakiston, of Seaton—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 276.
Blakiston, of Shieldrow—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 231.
Blancks, of Bledlow—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. ii, p. 116.
Bland, of Blands' Fort, Kingdom of Ireland—Carlisle's Family of Bland, p. 285.
Bland, of Hablesthorpe, co. Nottingham — Carlisle's Family of Bland, p. 176.
Bland, of Halifax, co. York,—Carlisle's Family of Bland, p. 16.
Bland, of Hartlip, co. Kent—Carlisle's Family of Bland, p. 254.
Bland, of Hurworth, co. Durham—Carlisle's Family of Bland, p. 260.

Bland, of Killarney, co. of Kerry—Carlisle's Family of Bland, p. 268.

Bland, of Kymayes, North America—Carlisle's Family of Bland, p. 297.

Bland, of Leeming—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 90.

Bland, of Leeming, co. York,—Carlisle's Family of Bland, p. 26.

Bland, of London—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 207.

Bland, of Lynn, co. Norfolk,—Carlisle's Family of Bland, p. 235.

Bland, of Maidwell, co. Northampton—Carlisle's Family of Bland, p. 205.

Bland, of North Collingham, co. Nottingham—Carlisle's Family of Bland, p. 183.

Bland, of St. Gregory's London—Carlisle's Family of Bland, p. 121.

Bland, of Westover, North America—Carlisle's Family of Bland, p. 300.

Blayds, of High Paul — Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 483.

Blayds, of Leeds and Oulton—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 214.

Blencowe, of Merston—Bridge's History of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. i, p. 182.

Blencowe, of Marston St. Laurence—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 640.

Blenkinsop, of Bellister—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. iii, pt. ii, 345.

Blenkinsop, of Birtly—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 189.

Blenkinsop, of Blenkinsop—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. iii, pt. 2, p. 131.

Bliss, of Market Harborough—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt, 2, p. 693. *

Blount, Baron Mount Joy—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 354.

Blount, Lord Montjoy—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, p. 7.

Blount, Lord Mountjoy, Earl of Devonshire — Croke's Family History, vol. ii, p. 252.

Blount, of Iver and Maple-Durham—Croke's Family History, vol. ii, p. 278.

Blount, of Osbaston—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 523.*

Blount, of Sodington and Manley—Croke's Family History, vol. ii, p. 154.

Blounts, of Burton-upon-Trent—Croke's Family History, vol. ii, p. 334.

Bludder, of Wiswall — Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol.i, p. 306.

Blundell, of Little Crosby—Gregson's Lanc., p. 225.

Blunt, of Arleston co. Derby—Chauncy's Herts, p. 495.

Blunt, of Horsham—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 342.

Blytham, of Newcastle—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 9.

Bobry of Marston St Lawrence—Baker's History of Northampton. vol. i, p. 641.

Bockland, of Standlynch, co. Wilts—Hoare's Wilts, Downton Hund; p. 50.

Bodenham, of Ryall—Wright's History of Rutlandshire, p. 112.

Bodenham, of Ryhall, and Biddenden Kent—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, pp. 49—208.

Bodle, of Markfield—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 802.

Bohun, Earls of Hereford, Essex, &c.—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 206.

Bohun, Earl of Hereford (vide Bruce) Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 239.

Bohun, Lords of Midhurst—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex vol. i, p. 282.

Bohun, Lord of Midhurst Ford, Clymping, and Rustington—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 22.

Bokeland—Hoare's Wilts, Downton Hund., p. 44.

Boketon, of Boughton—Baker's History of Northamptonshire, vol. i. p. 32.

Bold, of Prescott—Gregson's Lanc., p. 188.

Bold, of Upton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 266.

Bolders, of Fornham—Gage's History of Suffolk, Thurgoe Hundred, p. 253.

Bolebec, of Beachampton — Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. ii, p. 526.

Bolebec, Lord of Missenden—Lipscomb Bucks, vol. iii, p. 510.

Boleyn or Bullen, Earl of Wiltshire—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. ii, p. 7.

Boleyn, Viscount Rochford—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 94.

Bond, of Beauchamps Hache, co. Somerset — Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i. p. 532.

Bond, of Grange—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 326.

Booth, of Dunham—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, pp. 401-6.

Booth, of Dunham Massey—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 325.

Booth, of Old Durham—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 92.

Booth, of Fawler Court—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 308.

Booth, of Mollington—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 207.

Booth, of Tilksworth—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 246.

Booth, of Twemlowe — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 78.

Boothby, of Boothby—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i. p. 43.

Boothby, of Broadlow Ash, co. Derby —Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 179.

Boothby, of Friday Hill, Essex—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 179.

Boothby, of London and Huncote—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 177.

Boothby, of Tooley Park and Foston—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 178.

Borard, of Stathern—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 360.

Borlase of Cornwall—Langley's History of Desborough, p. 317.

Borough, of Derby, and Salop.—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 581.

Borough, of Gainsborough—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 131.

Boscawen, Viscount Falmouth—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 447.

Bostock, of Bostock—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 135.

Boteler, of Oversley—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 475

Boteler, of Hatfield Woodhall—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 347.

Boteler, of Watton-Woodhall—Chauncy's Herts., p. 333.

Boteler, of Watton Woodhall—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 46.

Botiller or Boteler, of Grimsbury—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 747.

Botiller, of Clophill-Butler—Thoroton's Notts., vol. i, p. 191.

Botreaux, William Lord—Hoare's Wilts., Heytesb. Hund., p. 92.

Bortreaux, of Cornwall—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 32.

Bottetourt, Baron—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, pp. 90—209.*

Bottetourt, Barons of Newton Pagnell—Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. iv, p. 276.

Bouge, of Normanton Turvile—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 1006.

Boughton, of Lawford, co. Warwick, and of Moorbarnes, co. Leic.—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 302.

Boulogne, Earl of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 31.

Boulton, of Thorncroft—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 670.

Boun, of Warwick—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 644.

Bourne, of Ashover—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 64.

Bourne, of Ayleston and Waltham—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 34.

Boursta1, of Holderness, co. York—Chauncy's Herts., p. 324.

Bouverie, of Teston,—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 208.

Bouverie, Earl of Radnor—Hoare's Wilts, Cawden Hund., p. 35.

Bowden, of Melton Mowbray—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 262.*

Bowdon, of Southgate House—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii. pt. i, p. 338.

Bower, of Darley Hall—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 391.

Bower, of Ewern Minster—Hutchin's Dorset, vol. iii, p. 149.

Bower, of Oxenfield—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 367.

Bowes, of Barnes—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 236.

Bowes, of Barnes—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 116.

Bowes, of Bradley—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 110.

Bowes, of Streatlam—Hutchinson's Durham, vol. iii, p. 252.

Bowes, of Streatlam—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 107.

Bowes, of Thornton—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 383.

Bowles, of Brackley and Evenley—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 612.

Bowles, of Bristol—Hoare's Wilts. Chalk. Hund. p. 37.

Bowles, Sheriff of Herts.—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 596.

Bowyer, of Denham—Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. iv, p. 446.

Bowyer, of Petworth—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 60.

Boydell, of Dodleston—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 456.

Boydell, of Pulcroft—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 190.

Boynton, of Barmston and Burton Agnes—Poulson's History of Holderness, See Addenda 541, also vol. i, p. 196.

Boynton, of Ravensworth—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 211.

Boynton, of Sedbury—Clarkson's History of Richmond, p. 280.

Boyville, of Southill—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 816.

Bozom, of Screveton—Thorston's Notts., vol. i, p. 247.

Bozon, of Claxton—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 132.

Brabæuf, of Guildford—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 88.

Brabazon, of Eastwell—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 171.

Bracebridge, of Kingsbury, Atherston, &c.—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, pp. 1145-6.

Brackenburies, of Thornton—Hutchinson's Durham, vol. iii, p. 229.

Bradbridge, of Town-house in Slynfold—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 355.

Bradden, of Bradden and Sewell—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 36.

Braddyll, of Whalley—Whitaker's History of Whalley, p. 218.

Bradestan, Thomas Lord—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 97.

Bradgate, of Great Peatling—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 330.

Bradgate, of Little Peatling, &c—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 122.

Bradhull, of Braddyll—Corry's History of Lanc., vol. i, p. 449.

Bradshaw, of Barton Blount—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 101.

Bradshaw, of Bradshaw, in Chapel-en-le-Frith—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 248.

Bradshawe, of Marple and Wyberslegh—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 408.

Bradshaw, of Morebarne—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 853.*

Bradwall, of Bradwall—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 65.

Brakenburg, of Burnhall—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, pp. 19, 20.

Branche, of Peperharrow—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 25.

Brand, Lord Dacre—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 73.

Brandling, of Felling—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 90.

Brandling, of Hoppen—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 92.

Brandling, of Leathley—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 91.

Brandling, of Newcastle on Tyne—Surtee's Durham, vol. ii, p. 92.

Brandon, Duke of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 181-182.

Braose, of Bramley—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 77.

Braose, of Bramber—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 174.

Braose, of Wiston, co. Sussex—Stemmata Thirleiana, p. 24.

Brasse, of Broome—Surtees' Durham vol. i, p. 82.

Bray, of Northampton—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 522.

Bray, of East Haddon—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 162.

Bray, of Harleston—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 169.

Bray, of Stene and Sutton—Bridge's History of Northamptonshire by Whalley, vol. i, p. 176.

Braybroke, of Ramerick—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 58.

Brearey of Leeds—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 125.

Breose—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, pp. 455*—vol. ii, p. 177.

Breres of Hamerton in Bolland—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 68.

Brereton, of Shocklach and Malpas—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol ii, p. 377.

Brereton of Ashley—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 418.

Brereton, of Brereton—Ormerod's Cheshire vol. iii, p. 51.

Brereton, of Honford—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 327.

Brereton, of Tatton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 346.

Brereton, of Wettenhall and Eccleston—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 106.

Brerewood, of Chester—Lipscomb Bucks, vol. iv, p. 511.

Breton, of Barwell—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 484.
Breton, of Norton—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 416.
Breton of Teton—Baker's History of Northampton vol. i, p. 220.
Brett, of Rotherby—Nichols' Leic. vol. iii, p. 400.
Brett of South Maperton—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 474.
Bridger, of Warminghurst and Ashurst—Dellaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 265.
Briggs, of Burrow—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 529.
Brigham, of Wyton and Brigham—Poulson's History of Holderness vol. ii, p. 368.
Bright, of Banner-cross—Hunter's History of sheffield, p. 205.
Bright, of Carbrook and Badsworth—Hunter's History of Sheffield, p. 249.
Bright, of Leeds—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 74.
Bright, of Whirlow-Hall—Hunter's History of Sheffield, p. 206.
Brightwell, of Chersley—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 122.
Brinsley, of Brunnesley—Thoroton's Notts, vol. ii, p. 260.
Briscoe, of Newberry's—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 158.
Bristow, of Azot St. Lawrence—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 254.
Bristow, of Great Lumley—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, pp. 167-168
Broc—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 85.
Brocas—Manning and Bray's Surrey vol. ii, p. 29.
Brocas, of Beaurepaire co. Southampton—Nichols Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 832.
Brock, of Quainton—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 399.
Brock, of Upton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 444.
Brocket, Sheriff of Hertfordshire—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 360.
Brodrepp, of South Maperton—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 476.
Brodrick, Viscount Midelton—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 32.
Brograve, of Beckingham, co. Kent.—Chauncy's Herts, p. 227.
Brograve, of Warwickshire—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 154.
Broke, of Leighton—Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vol. i, p. 22.
Brokesby, of Stoke Golding—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. 2, p. 725.
Brokesby, of Shouldby—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 405.
Bromflet, Baron Vesey—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 17.
Bromley, of Badington—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 195.
Bromley, of Hart—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 48.
Bromley, of Hampton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 358.
Bromley, of Hott—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. i, p. 595.
Bromley, of London—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 304.
Bromley, of Upton—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. ii, p. 445.
Brook, of Haselor—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. i, p. 389.
Brooke, of Leighton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 241.
Brooke, of Lewisham, Kent—Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vol. viii, p. 282.
Brooke, of Lubbenham—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. 2, p. 698.

Brooke, of Mere—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 360.

Brooke, of Norton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 501.

Broome, of Ludlow, Salop—Collectanea Topographica et Genealogeca, vol. viii, p. 283.

Brough, of Rolleston — Poulson's History of Holderness, See Addenda, 542, vol. i, p. 364.

Broughton, of Broughton—Corry's History of Lanc. vol. i, p. 397.

Broughton, of Doddington—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 268.

Brown, George, — Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 182.

Brown, of Stokinhall—Wright's History of Rutlandshire, p. 118.

Brown, of Stamford—Wright's History of Rutlandshire, p. 129.

Browne, of Walcot, Lincolnshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 51.

Browne, of Betchworth Castle—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 251.

Browne, of Compton—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 448.

Browne, of Compton—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 130.

Browne, of Easebourne—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 241.

Browne, of Frampton—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 532.

Browne, of Frampton—Hutchins' Dorset, vol i, p. 583.

Browne, of Hungry Bentley, and Chesterfield—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 329.

Browne, of Okeham and Walcot—Bridge's History of Northamptonshire, by Whally, vol. ii, p. 497.

Browne, of Stretton en le Field—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 1029.

Browne, of Tolethorpe—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 93.

Browne, of Wistow and Killy—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 874.

Brownes, of Godmanston—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 100.

Brudenell, of Dodington—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 151.

Brudenell, of Staunton Wyvile and Dene.—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, pp. 807, 813.

Brudenell, of Stoke-Mandeville—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. ii, p. 447.

Brudenell, of Deen—Wright's History of Rutlandshire, p. 119.

Bruen, of Bruen Stapleford—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 175.

Bruen, of Tarvin—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 166.

Bruere, or Briwere, of Stoke Bruern —Baker's History of Nothampton, vol. ii, p. 239

Brune, of Plumber—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iv, p. 61.

Brunskill, of Barnard Castle—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 93.

Brus, of Skelton and Annandale—Sharp's History of Hartlepool, p. 14.

Brus, Lord of Skelton—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 94.

Bruse, of Keton and Gisburne, co. York. — Hoare's Wilts, Branch Hund., p. 162.

Bryan, of Woodsford—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 271.

Bruyn, of Belme co. Worcester—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 349.

Brydges, Duke of Chandos—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 450.

Brygges, of Norwick—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. ii, p. 640.

Buck, of Lastonache, in the Parish of Kemsey—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. ii, p. 19.

Buck, of Lincoln—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 251.

Buck, of Sadberge—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 269.

Buckland, of Sewell—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 35.

Buckle, of Brough — Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 587.

Buckler, of Causeway—Hutchin's Dorset, vol. ii, p. 102.

Bucknall, of London—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 247.

Buckston, of Bradbown, &c.—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 155.

Budgen, of Penshurst — Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 173.

Bugg, of Leke—Thoroton's Notts., vol. i, p. 47.

Buisly, Lord of Tikhill, Yorkshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 15.

Bulkeley, of Bulkeley—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 363.

Bulkley, of Eaton and Alstanton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 138.

Bull, of Bridport — Hoare's Wilts, Chalk Hund., p. 35.

Bullingham, of Ketton—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 180.

Bulmer, of Tursdale—Surtees Durham, vol. i, p. 79.

Bulstrode, of Hedgerley—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 503.

Bulstrode, of Apton—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 310.

Bulstrode, of Upton—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 572.

Bunbury, of Bunbury and Stanney—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 216,

Bunny, of Newsham—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 41.

Burdet, of Burton Overy—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 630.*

Burdet, of Huncote—Hoare's Wilts. Branch and Dole Hund., p. 153.

Burdet, of Huncote—Nichol's Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 820.

Burdet, of Loseby, Newton Burdett—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 351.

Burdet, of Maidford—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 44.

Burdett, of Elmsthorpe—Nichol's Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 608.

Burdett, of Mowsley—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, pp. 866-68.

Burdon, of Stockton-on-Tees—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 416.

Burrell, of Cuckfield—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 308.

Bures, of Mowbray—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 584.

Burganey, of Pulford—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 462.

Burgh, Earl of Ulster—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 159.

Burgh, de, Earl of Ulster—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 533.

Burgheshe, Baron—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, pp. 20, 103, 204.

Burghersh, of Heytesbury—Hoare's Wilts. Heytesb. Hund., p. 88.

Burghley, Baron—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 80.

Burlacy, of Ludgershall—Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. i, p. 309.

Burland, See vol. i, p. 154, Hutchin's Dorset, Vol. iii, p. 250.

Burland, of Stock Gaylard—Hutchin's Dorset, vol. i, p. 154.

Burleston, of Trimden—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 110.

Burmel—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 222.

Burnell of Winckburne—Dickenson's Antiquities of Southwell, p. 380,

Burnopp, of Biggin—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 334.
Burnynghill, of Newbiggin—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 310.
Burrell of Ryhall and Dowsby, Lincolnshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 50.
Burrel, of Woodland, and Shipley—Dallawy's History of the Western Division of Sussex vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 295.
Burton—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 509.
Burton, of Braunston—Wright's History of Rutlandshire, p. 25.
Burton, of Chesterfield, Dronfield, &c.—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, p. 342.
Burton, of Coventry—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 644.
Burton, of Higham and Lindley—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 635.
Burton, of Royds-Mill, Sheffield, &c.—Hunter's History of Sheffield, p. 236.
Burton, of Stockerston—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 820.
Burton, of Tolethorpe, and Stockerston Leicestershire—Blore's Historyand Antiquities of Rutland, pp. 91—207.
Burwell, of Durham—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv. p. 168.
Busby, of Addington—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. ii, p. 507.
Busby, of Cassop—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 75.
Busby, of East Claydon, Bucks—Croke's Family History, vol. i, p. 688.
Busfield, of Leeds—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 5.
Bussew Lord of Essendine—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 15.
Bussey of Balderton—Thoroton's Notts, vol. i, p. 360
Buswell of Cadely—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii. p. 578.
Butler of Appletree—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 475.
Butler of Hardmead—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 334.
Butler, or Boteler, Earl of Ormonde—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. ii, p. 7.
Butler, 4th Earl of Ormond—Hunter's History of Sheffield, p. 147.
Butler, of Old Acres—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 49.
Butler of Preston Capes—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 427.
Butler, of Preston Capes—Bridge's History of Northamptonshire by Whalley, vol. i. p. 82.
Butler, of Stotfold—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 222.
Butler, of Warminghurst Park—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 255.
Byde, of London, and Ware Park—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 297.
Byerley, of Belgrave—Nichol's Leic., vol. iii, p. 178.
Byerley, of Midridge Grange—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 313.
Byers, of Newbottle—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 180.
Bynchestre, of Newbiggin—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 310.
Byne, of Wakehurst—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 513.
Byng, of Wrotham—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 160.
Byrd, of Cleybrook, Leicester—Nichol's Leic., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 614.
Byron, of Newstead—Thoroton's Notts., vol. ii, p. 284.
Byshe, of Burstow — Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, pp. 286, 318.
Bysshopp, Baron Zouch, of Haryngworth—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 204.

Camville, of Secking—Hoare's Wilts. Branch and Dole Hund., p. 153.
Cadogan, Baron Cadogan—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 353.
Calcott, or Caldecote of Calthorpe—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 79.
Caldecote of Caldecote—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 380.
Caldwell of Leicestershire—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 370.
Calthorp, of Barsham — Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. iii, p. 762.
Calthorp, of Ingham — Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. v, p. 871.
Calveley, of Calveley — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 153.
Calveley, of Lea—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 419.
Calverley, of Calverley—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 116.
Calvert, of Andover and Lancashire —Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, pp. 182, 335.
Cammel, of Shapwick—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 520.
Camoys, Lord of Broadwater — Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 217.
Camvile, of Sockington, Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 350.
Camvill, Baron—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 150.
Candler, of Morton - Pinkeney — Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 51.
Cantelupe, of Grezseley—Thoroton's History, vol. ii, p. 240.
Cantilupe, of Middle - Claydon — Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. i, p. 176.
Cantilupe, Lord of Bowden and Harborough—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 493.
Capel, Earl of Essex—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 243.
Capel, of Stoke-Neyland—Chauncy's Herts., p. 158.
Carew—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 523.
Carington, of Ashby Folvile—Nichols' Leic., vol, iii, p. 29.
Carlell or Carlill, of Elloughton, co. York.—Carlisle's History of the Family of Carlisle, pp. 309, 310, 321.
Carleill, of Brands-Burton, co. York —Carlisle's History of the Family of Carlisle, p. 303.
Carleill, of Sewerby, co. York—Carlisle's History of the Family of Carlisle, p. 286.
Carliell or Carlill, of Whitby, co. York—Carlisle's History of the Family of Carlisle, p. 361.
Carliell, of Moulton, co. Suffolk—Carlisle's History of the Family of Carlisle, p. 396.
Carliell, of Dalham, co. Suffolk—Carlisle's History of the Family of Carlisle, p. 393.
Carliell or Carlyle, of Annandale—Carlisle, History of the Family of, p. 67.
Carleill, of Brandsburton—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. i, p. 277.
Carleton — Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 458.*
Carlile or Carlyle, of Cumbersdale—Carlisle's History of the Family of, p. 42.
Carlill, of Little Weighton, co. York —Carlisle's History of the Family of Carlisle, p. 337.
Carlill, of Walkington, co. York—Carlisle's History of the Family of Carlisle, p. 339.
Carlill, of Riplingham, co. York—Carlisle's History of the Family of Carlisle, p. 340.
Carlill or Carlile, of Tonge, in the Parish of Bolton — Carlisle's, History of the Family of Carlisle p. 62.
Carlill, or Carlyle, of Doncaster, co. York—Carlisle's History of the Family of Carlisle, p. 343.

Carlill, of Brough Ferry, in the Parish of Elloughton, co. York — Carlisle's History of the Family of Carlisle, p. 322.

Carlile, of Walsiugham, co. Durham — Carlisle's History of the Family of Carlisle, p. 279.

Carlile, of Paisley—Carlisle's History of the Family of Carlisle, p. 200.

Carlile, of Pudsey, near Leeds, co. York—Carlisle's History of the Family of Carlisle, p. 354.

Carlisle, of Stillington, co. of Durham — Carlisle's History of the Family of Carlisle, p. 257.

Carlisle, of Sedbergh, co. York—Carlisle's History of the Family of Carlisle, pp. 346, 348.

Carlisle, of Grinsdale — Carlisle's History of the Family of, p. 48.

Carlisle, of Coundon Grange, co. Durham—Carlisle's History of the Family of Carlile, p. 275.

Carlisle, of Billingham, or Durham —Carlisle's History of the Family of Carlisle, p. 273.

Carlyle, of Limekins, in the Parish of Annan—Carlisle's History of the Family of Carlisle, pp. 122, 128, 139.

Carlyle, of Pennersaughs—Carlisle's History of the Family of Carlisle, p. 205.

Carlyle, or Carlile, of Ashgrove—Carlisle's History of the Family of Carlisle, p. 221.

Carlyle, of Bridekirk, in the Parish of Annan—Carlisle's History of the Family of Carlisle, p. 170.

Carlyle, of Boytath, in the Parish of Torthorwald — Carlisle's History of the Family of Carlisle, p. 144.

Carlyle, of Annan—Carlisle's History of the Family of Carlisle, p. 197.

Carmound, of Cleworth, co. Bucks. — Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 42.

Carnsew, of Bokelly — Polwhele's History of Cornwall, vol. ii, p. 40.

Carr, of Cocken—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, pp. 208, 209.

Carrington, of Carrington—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 412.

Carrow of—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 131.

Carter, of Chilton — Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 133.

Carter, of Edgcote—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 494.

Cartwright, of Aynho — Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 548.

Cartwright, of Norwall—Bridge's History of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. i, p. 137.

Cary, of Castle Cary—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 181.

Cary, of Castle Kary—Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. i, p. 152.

Cary, of Cockington—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 181.

Cary, of Somersetshire — Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 129.

Caryl—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 109.

Caryll, of Warneham and Harting —Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 190.

Castell, of Raveningham—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, voi. iv. p. 262.

Cater, of Selcombe Regis—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 286.

Catesby, of Ashby Ledgers—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 244.

Catesby, of Hinton and Althorpe—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 538.

Catesby, of Rodburn—Bridge's History of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. i, p. 16.

Catelyne, of Norwich—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. iv, p. 251.

Catheral, of Hollym — Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 394.

Catheral, of Horton — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 388.

Cave, of Bagrave and Ingarsby—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 290.

Cave, of Barrow—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 68.

Cave, of Drayton—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 348.

Cave, of Leicester—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p, 371.

Cave, of Pickwell and Horsepool Grange—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 293.

Cave, of Stanford—Bridge's History of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. i, p. 580.

Cave, of Worcestershire—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 359.

Cecil, of Exon—Chauncy's Herts., p. 308.

Cavendish of Chatsworth House, co. Derby, &c.—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 276.

Cecil, Marquis of Salisbury—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 339.

Cecil, Marquis and Earl of Exeter, and Baron Burghley—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, pp, 10, 81, 208.*

Chadwick, of Callow, Ridware, &c. —Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 220.

Chadwick, of Chadwick — Corry's History of Lanc., vol. ii, p. 542.

Chadwick, of Healey—Corry's History of Lanc., vol. ii, p. 553.

Chagin, of Chettle — Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, p. 166.

Chaldecot, of Quarlstone, co. Dorset —Hoare's Wilts., Chalk. Hund. p. 32.

Chaldecott, of Quarrelstone — Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 199.

Challen, of Shopwhyke—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 323.

Chaloner, of Claydon—Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. iii, p. 80.

Chaloners, of Guisbrough—Graves's History of Cleveland, p. 416.

Chamber, of Cleadon — Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 55.

Chamber, of Gaddesby — Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 969

Chamberlaine, of Newton Harcourt —Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 881.

Chamberlaine, of Tilton—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 475.

Chambre, of Spratton — Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 66.

Champaine, of Normanton Turvile—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 1006.

Champagne, of Shapwick Champagne —Hutchin's Dorset, vol. ii, p. 516.

Champernoon, of Modbury, Devon —Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 132.

Chandler, of Durham — Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 121.

Chance of Willaston — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 256.

Charlemagne, King of France—Gregson's Lanc,, p. 31.

Charnell, of Muston—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 265.

Charnells, of Snareston—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 978.

Charnells, of Elmsthorpe, Swebston, &c.—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 1049*.

Charnells, of Snareston — Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 1047*.

Charron, Lord of Beamish—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 225.

Chatfield, of Ditchening, Treford, and Oving—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 69.

Chaunceux, of Upton—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 224.

Chauncey, of Northampton—Bridges' History of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. i, p, 119.

Chauncy, of Upton—C. A. of Herts, p. 60.

Chauncy, of Edgcote—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 494.

Chaworth, of Wiverton—Thoroton's Notts., vol. i, p. 198.

Chaytor, of Butterly — Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 111.

Chedyok—Hoare's Wilts, Westbury Hund., p. iii.

Cheek, of Avington — Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 318.

Chelrey, of Putteridge — Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 86.

Chenduit, of Middleton Chenduit—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 649.

Cheselden, of Allexton — Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 19.

Cheselden, of Leicester — Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 408.

Cheslyn, of Langley—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 864.

Chester, of Blaby—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 52.

Chesilden, of Uppingham and Braunston—Wright's History of Rutlandshire, p. 24.

Chester, Sheriff of Herts and Essex Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 363.

Chetwode, of Agden — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 489.

Chetwode, of Chetwode—Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. iii, p. 2.

Chetwode, of Workworth—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 739.

Cheverel, of East Stoke and Chantmarle—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 251.

Cheyne—Hoare's Wilts, Westbury Hund., p. 3.

Cheyne, of Drayton-Bechamp — Bridge's History of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. i, p. 348.

Cheyne, of Thenford—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 714.

Cheyney, of Shurland—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 133.

Cheyney, of Thorngumbald—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 495.

Chichester, of Raleigh—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. i, p, 374.

Chichester, Earl of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 114.

Chidiock, of Chidiock—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 547.

Child, of Barnsley, co. York—Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vol. viii, p. 282.

Child, of Langleybury — Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 171.

Child, of Northwick—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. i, p. 99.

Chippingdale, of Humberston — Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 278.

Cholmeley, of Easton — Turnor's History of Grantham, p. 152.

Cholmondeley, of Cholmondeley—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii. p. 356.

Cholmondley, of Holford—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 496.

Cholmondeley, of Vale Royal—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 78.

Christian, of Harborough—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 494.

Chudleigh—Hutchin's Dorset, vol. iii, p. 298.

Churchar, of Slynfold—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. 2, pt. i, p. 359.

Churchill, of Colliton and Muston—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 59.
Churchill, of Compton Abbas—Hutchin's Dorset, vol. iii, p. 325.
Churchill, of Somerset—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 217.
Churchill, Duke of Marlbrough—Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. i, p. 563.
Cioches, or Chokes, of Gayton—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 273.
Clapham, of Burton Pidsea—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 42.
Clare, Earl of Clare—Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. i; p. 201.
Clare, Earls—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 220, vol. ii, pp. 90, 299.
Clare, Earl of Gloucester—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 225.
Clare, of Tarent Rushton—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, p. 104.
Clarence, Duke of—Baker's History and Antiquities of Rutland, pp. 37, 98.
Clarke—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 494*, vol. ii, p. 783.
Clarke, of Wolton—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 460.
Clavell, of Smedmore—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i. p. 316.
Clavering, of Axwell—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 248.
Calvering, of Calleby—Hutchinson's Durham, vol. ii, p. 443.
Clavering, of Chopwell—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 280.
Clavering, of Gateshead—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 228.
Clavil, of Steple—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 324.
Claxton, of Burnhall—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 97.
Claxton, of Holome—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 57.
Claxton, Lord of Winyard—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 79.
Claxton, of Old Park—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 299.
Claxton, of Horden and Claxton—Hutchinson's Durham, vol. ii, p. 579.
Clay, of the Bridgue-hose—Hunter's History of Sheffield, p. 231.
Clay, of Southwell—W. Dickinson Rastall's History of Southwell, p. 473.
Clay, of Southwell—Dickinson's Antiquities of Southwell, p. 344.
Clay, of Southwell—Rastall's History of Southwell, p. 473.
Clayton—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 304.
Clayton, of Chester—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 419.
Clayton, of Clayton Hall—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 254.
Clayton, of Fullwood—Gregson's Lanc., p. 175.
Cleaver, of Oving—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 376.
Cleiveland, of Cleivelund—Nichols' Leicesters, vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 727.
Cleiveland, of Hinckley—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv., pt. ii, pp. 707-8.
Clendon, of Clendon—Bridge's History of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. ii, p. 15.
Clere, of Ormesby—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. v, p. 1572.
Clerke, of Benington—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 301.
Clerke, of Hoby—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 407.
Clerke, of Hoby—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 266.
Clerke, of Shabbington—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 446.
Cliderowe, of Goldstanton—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 121.

Clifford—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 92.

Clifford, Baron of Appleby and Earl of Cumberland—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, pp. 15-16.

Clifford, of Boscumbe — Hoare's Wilts, Ambresburg Hund., p. 115.

Clifford, of Hartlepool—Sharp's History of Hartlepool, p. 28.

Clifford, of Skipton — Whitaker's Craven, p. 203.

Clifton, of Clifton—Thoroton's Notts., vol. i, p. 104.

Clinton, of Maxstoke—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 119.

Clippesby, of Clippesby — Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. v, p. 1512.

Clitherow, of London—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 551.

Clive, of Huxley—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 435.

Clopton, of Clopton—Hutchinson's Durham, vol. iii, p. 228.

Clopton, of Hawsted — Cullum's History of Hawsted and Hardwick, p. 112.

Clopton, of Hawsted — Cullum's History of Hawsted, p. 101.

Clopton, of Sledwish—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 48.

Clutterbuck, of King's Stanley — Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 300.

Cobb, of Ottringham — Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 426.

Cobham, of Cobham, County Kent —Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 131.

Cock, of Broxborne — Chauncy's Herts, p. 296.

Cock, of Wormley—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 55.

Cocket, of Ampton, Appleton, and Brunsthorp—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. iii, p. 726.

Cocks, of Castleditch—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 457.

Cocks, Lord Somers—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 286.

Cockshutt, of Chaddesden, co. Derby —Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 524.

Coghull, of Coghull — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 442.

Cokaines, of Ashbourn — Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 41.

Coke, Earl of Leicester, Viscount Coke, and Baron Lovell—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 16.

Coke, of Melbourne—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 784*.

Coke, of Melbourne, co. Derby—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 208.

Coke, of Melbourne—Baker's History of Northamptonshire, vol. i, p. 141.

Cokefield, of Nuthall—Thoroton's Notts, vol. ii, p. 253.

Coker, of Abthorp—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 266.

Coker, of Ashbosom — Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 182.

Coker, of Mapouder — Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, p. 273.

Coker, of Maypowder, Dorset, and Hill Deverill, co. Wilts—Hoare's Wilts, Heytesb. Hund., p. 30.

Colbrand, of Colbrand, in Tipton—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 394.

Coldham, of Midhurst—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. iii, p. 153.

Coldham, of Midhurst and Stedham —Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 230.

Cole, of Lutterworth—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 273.

Colebrooke, of Arundell—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 134.

Colebrooke, of Arundel, Lyminster, &c.—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex—vol. ii, pt. i, p. 52.

Colepeper, or Culpeper, of Ashton—Baker's History of Northampton, p. 124.

Coles, of Wood Preston, or Little Preston—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 433.

Collier, of Piddle Trenthide—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iv, p. 290.

Collingwood, of Dalden, &c.—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 7.

Colly, of Subbenham and Glaiston—Wright's History of Rutlandshire, p. 65.

Colthurst, of Upleatham—Graves's History of Cleveland, p. 378.

Combe, of Middlesex—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 419

Combemartin, of Stoke Bruere—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 241.

Comber, of Shermanbury—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 323.

Comberford, of Comberford—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. i, p. 434.

Comin, Easl of Buequan—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 66

Compton, of Compton — Bridge's History of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. i, p. 344.

Compton of Houton — Thoroton's Notts., vol. i, p. 354.

Compton, Earl of Northampton—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 16.

Conant, of Haslingleigh — Boys's History of Sandwich, p. 274.

Coniers, of Winyard—Hutchinson's Durham, vol. iii, pp. 88.

Coningsby, of Potterels—Chauncy's Herts, p. 531.

Coningsby, of Coningsby—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 444.

Coningsby, of New Solers (Salop)—Blomfield's History of Norfolk, vol. iv, p. 147.

Coningsby, of North Mimms, co. Herts—Chauncy's Herts., p. 462.

Constable, of Burton-Constable, Thirntoft, Kilnsea, Bentley, Kirby, Knoll, and Upsall—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, pp. 227, 234, 235.

Constable, Viscount Dunbar—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 5.

Constable, of Wassand—Poulson's History of Holderness, See Addenda, 543, vol. i, p. 431.

Constables, of Dromondby—Graves's History of Cleveland, p. 243.

Constantine, of Doddington—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, p. 11.

Conyers, of Boulby—Graves's History of Cleveland, p. 330.

Conyers, of Cotham-Conyers—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 219.

Conyers, Elemore—Surtees' Durhom, vol. i, p. 121.

Conyers, of Layton—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 37.

Conyers, Lord of Winyard—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 79.

Conyers, of Sockburne — Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 247.

Conyers, of Wakerley and Blaston —Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, pp. 456—7.

Cooke, of Campsall — Whittaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 72.

Cooke, of Heane, and Goring—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 36.

Cooke, of West Burton—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 236.

Cooke, of Sketchley—Nichol's Leic. vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 468.
Cookes, or Norgrove, in the Parish of Feckenham—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. i, p. 440.
Cooksez, of Cooksez—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. 2, p. 50.
Cooper, of Buckinghamshire—Dickenson's Antiquities of Southwell, p. 302.
Cooper, of Durham—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 150.
Cooper, Earl of Shaftesbury—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, p. 175.
Cooper, of Brewerne, co. Oxon., Bart. —Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 51.
Cope, of Canons Ashby—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 13.
Cope, of Denshanger and Grimsburg —Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 748.
Cope, of Eydon—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 13.
Copleston, of Shipton, Gorges, and Nash—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 569.
Copley, of Gatton — Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 231.
Copley, of Copley—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 11.
Copley, of Plumtre — Thoroton's Notts, vol. i, p. 134.
Coppin, of Bucks — Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 347.
Corbet, of Fulbrook — Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 271.
Corbet, of Norfolk—Blomfield's History of Norfolk, vol. v, p. 1373.
Corbets, of Stanton—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. ii, pt. ii, p 112.
Corbett, of Barton—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 520.
Corbett, of Wanlip—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 1100.
Cornack, of Hermitage—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 74.
Corona, of Adlington—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 332.
Cortingstoc, of Costock—Thoroton's Notts, vol. i, p. 55.
Cosyn, of Norfolk—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. cxiv.
Cotes, of Ayleston and Burbach—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 35.
Coton or Cotton, of Ridware, Staff.—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 636.
Cottingham, of Little Neston—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 298.
Cottington, of Fonthill Giffard—Hoare's Wilts, Dunworth Hund, p. 21.
Cotton, of Langton—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 694.
Cotton, of Combermere—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 212.
Cotton, of Conington, co. Huntingdon—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 835.
Cotton, of Broughton Astley—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 64.
Cotton of Cotton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 72.
Cotton, Lord, of Boylstone—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, p. 152.
Cotton, of Cotton, co. Chester—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. i, p. 157.
Cotton, of Cotton Edmunds—Ormerod's, Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 428.
Cotton, of Dadlington — Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 724.
Coulthurst, of Gargrave, Whitaker's Craven, p. 172.
Coundon, of Nesham—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 262.
Courtenay, Earl of Devon—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 471.
Covert, of Hascomb and Chaldon—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, pp. 65, 441.
Cowdray, of Moulsoe—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol iv, p. 251.

Cowper—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 597.

Couper, of Totworth, co. Huntingdon—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 19.

Cowper or Cooper, of Stoney Stanton—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv. pt. 2, p. 974.

Cowper, of Ditcham and Harting—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, 194.

Cowper, of Overlegh—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 293

Cowper, of Strode—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 194.

Cowper, of Strood, and Slynfold—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii. pt. i, p. 356.

Cox, of Sea Grange—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 864.

Cox, of Brailsford, Culland, &c.—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, p. 163.

Coxe, of Beaumonts—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 114.

Cradock alias Newton, of Newton —Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 807*

Cradock, of Durham—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 807*

Cradock, of Gainford—Surtees' Durham—vol iv, p. 13.

Cradock, of Markfield—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 802

Cradock, of Leicester, Northampton and Richmond, in Yorkshire—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, pp. 1149—50.

Cradock, of Richmond—Clarkson's History of Richmond, p. 176

Crafte, of Bilton—Dugdale's Warwick, vol. i, p. 26.

Crane, of Stoke Park, Bart.—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 243.

Cranford, of Ashby Ledgers—Baker's History of Northampton, vol i, p. 244.

Cranmer—Manning and Bray's Surrey, Appendix, vol. iii, p. clii.

Crathornes, of Crathorne—Graves' Hist. of Cleveland, p. 105.

Crawley, of Heyford—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 185.

Creon, Lord of — Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 28.

Creoun—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 359.

Cressi, of Chearsley — Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 120.

Cresswell, of Cresswell — Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 200.

Cressy, of Harpenden—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 407.

Creswell of Munkeeling—Poulson's History of Holderness, see Addenda, 542, vol. i, p. 383.

Crew, of Nantwich — Erdeswick's Survey of Staffordshire, p. 85.

Crew, of Wich-Malbank—Bridge's History of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. i, p. 198.

Crewe, of Aston, Omerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 193.

Crewe, of Crewe Hall, Cheshire—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 303.

Crewe, of Crewe— Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 169.

Crewe, of Stene—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. 2, p. 839.

Criol, of Kent—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 147.

Croft, of Barwell —Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 483.

Croft, of Peckleton—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. 2, p. 876.

Croftes, of Little Saxham—Gage's History of Suffolk, Thingoe Hundred, p. 134.

Croke, of Chequers — Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. ii, p. 189.

Croke, of Chilton — Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 131.
Croke, of Motcombe — Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, p. 207.
Croke, of Studley — Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 368.
Crokes—Hoare's Wilts, Chalk Hund., p. 122.
Crompton, of Derby—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 593.
Cromwell, of Putney—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 95.
Crosier, of Newbiggin, Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 310.
Crosse, of Bledlow — Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. ii, p. 116.
Crossley, of Crossley—Corry's History of Lancashire, vol. ii, p. 653.
Crouch, of Corneybury — Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 429.
Croxton, of Croxton — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 114.
Croxton, of Norley—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 68.
Croxton, of Ravenscroft—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 111.
Croyser, of Newbiggin—Hutchinson's Durham, vol. iii, p. 165.
Culey, of Ratcliffe Cuily—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 941.
Cullum, of Suffolk—Cullum's History of Hawsted and Handwich, p. 179.
Culliford, of Encomb—Hutchin's Dorset, vol. i, p. 292.
Cullum, of Hawsted and Hardwick —Gage's History of Suffolk, Thingoe Hundred, p. 479.
Cumberland, Earl of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 16.
Cuncliffe, of Cuncliffe—Gregson's Lanc., p. 177.
Curl, of Melton Mowbray—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 262.*
Currer, of Kildwick—Whitaker's Craven, p. 153.
Currie, of Boughton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 421.
Curzon, of Breadsale—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt i, p. 179.
Curzon, of Croxall—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 365.
Curzon, of Derby and Breedon, Leicestershire — Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 587.
Cutler, of Blackfordby — Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 634.
Cust, Baron Brownlow, of Belton—Turnor's History of Granham p. 101.

Dabernon—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 721.
Daccomb, of Steepleton—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 179.
Dacombe, of Corfe Castle and Bucknill—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 287.
Dacre, of Cheshunt — Chauncey's Herts, p. 301.
Daere, Earl of Sussex—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 202.
Dacres, of Mayfield and Cheshunt—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 101.
Dakeyne, of Darley-in-the-Dale—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 393.
Dalden, of Dalden, Lord of—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 6.
Dale, of Ashbourn—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 53.
Dale, of Staindrop—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 145.
Dale, of Tickencote—Blore's History and Antiq. of Rutland, p. 61.
Dale, of Tunstall—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 251.
Dallendar — Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 220.

Dalton—Hoare's Wilts, Chalk hund., p. 33.

Damer, Earl of Dorchester, Hutchins' Dorset, vol iv, p. 213.

Dammartin—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 324.

D'Amorie—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. iii, p. 485.

Danby, of Thorpe Perrow, Yorkshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 8.

Danet, of Bromkinsthorpe—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 571.

Danet, of Elmbridge—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. i, p. 347.

Daneys, of Tickencote—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, pp. 61—208.*

Daniell, of Daresbury—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 540.

Daniell, of Tabley—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 365.

Dannet, of Gaddesby—Nichols' Leic. vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 969.

Dannet, of South Croxton—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p, 235.

Danvers, of Frolesworth — Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, 188.

Danvers, of Cotherop—Collectania Topographica et Genealogica, vol. i, p. 324.

Danvers, of Culworth—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 605.

D'Anvers, of Shakerston—Nichol's Leic., vol. iv, p. 189.

Danvers, of Swithland—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p 280.

D'Arci, of Lincoln—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 324.

D'Arcy, Earl of Holderness and Baron of Navan—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 25.

Darcy, of Lincoln—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 182.

D'Arcy, of Swine—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 200.

Darell, of Littlecote—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol iii, p. 86.

Darker, of Gayton—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 277.

Darwin, of Cleatham, co. Lincoln, and Beadsale Priory, co. Derby —Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 178.

Dashwood, Baroness Le Despensor —Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 20.

Dashwood, of Hatton—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. ii, p. 222.

Davenport, of Boughton — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol ii, p. 421.

Davenport, of Bramhall—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 401.

Davenport, of Calveley—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 153.

Davenport, of Chorley—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 312.

Davenport, of Davenport — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 39.

Davenport, of Henbury—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 352.

Davenport, of Lincoln — Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 170.

Davenport, of Weltrough—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii. p. 357

Davenport, of Woodford—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 346.

Daventre, of Daventry, Baker's History of Northampton, vol. 1, p. 309.

Davies, of Chicksgrove — Hoare's Wilts, Chalk Hund., p. 36.

Davis, of Manley—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 359.

Davison, of Beamish—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 227.

Davison, of Blakiston, co. Durham —Carlisle's Family of Bland, p. 70.

Davison, of Blakiston — Hutchinson's Durham, vol. iii, p. 120.

Davison, of Blakiston—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 166.

Davison, of Thornley-Gore — Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 167.

Davy, *alias* Davys—Hoare's Wilts, Dunworth Hund., p. 137.

Dawes, of Stapleton—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 484.

Dawson, of Newbold and Whatton —Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 1106.

Dawson, of Langclift Hall—Whitaker's Craven, p. 130.

Dawtry, of Doddinghurst, in Essex —Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 296.

Dayncourt, of Granby—Thoroton's Notts, vol. i, p. 212.

Dayrell, of Lillingston Dayrell—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iii, p. 32.

Dearham, of Brimelawe—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 152.

D'Aumari, of Little Malden—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 188.

Deeme, of Barroughby, co. Linc.—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 132.

Degge, of Stramshall, and Cotton—Erdeswick's Survey of Staffordshire, preface p. 60.

De Burgh, Earl of Ulster—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 225.

De Busti, of Sheffield—Hunter's History of Sheffield, p. 24.

De Furnival, Lord of Hallamshire—Hunter's History of Sheffield, p. 31.

D'Eincourt, Baron of Blankney—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 150.

Deiri, Kings of, co. Lancashire—Gregson's Lanc., p. 50.

De la Hay, Baron of Halmac—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 150.

De la Hay, of Sewell—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 35.

De la Hydes, of Brimpton—Ashworth's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. 3, p. 296.

De la Mere, of Fisherton—Hoare's Wilts, Heytesb. Hund., p. 256.

De la Pole, of Higham—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 286.

De la Warre, Earl and Baron—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, pp. 100, 101.

De Ligne, of Harlaxton—Turner's History of Grantham, p. 113.

Dell, of Aylesbury — Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. ii, p. 71.

De Lovetot, Lords of Hallamshire—Hunter's History of Sheffield, p. 26.

Delves, of Doddington—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 268.

Denbigh, Baron of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 207.

Dennett, of Woodmancote—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 284.

Denny, of Cheshunt—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 107.

Denny, of Chester, co. Herts——Chauncy's Herts, p. 298.

Denom, of Meldon—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 15.

Dent, of Piersbridge—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 33.

Denton, of Hillesden—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iii, p. 17.

Denys, of Stratford Race, co. Middlesex, Bart.—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 142.

De Ptessetis or Ptessy—Hoare's Wilts, Cawden Hund., p. 12.

Derby, Earls of—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, pp. 545, 565.

Derby, Earl of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 98.

Derby, of Gaddesby—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 968.

Despenser, Baron—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, pp. 19, 20, 200.*

Despenser, of Goushele, Lincolnshire —Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, pp. 200—230.*

Dethick, of Amerston—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii., p. 87.

Dethick, of Gretham—Hutchinson's Durham, vol. iii, p. 101.

Dethick, of Wereham—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. iv, p. 217.

Devereux, of Lenhales, co. Hereford —Stemmata Shirleiana, p. 79.

Deyncourt, of Woburn—Lipscombs' Bucks, vol iii, p. 634.

Dickins, of Bobington—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. ii, p. 278.

Dickins, of Bobington, Lord of Churchill—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. i, p. 191.

Dickinson, of Pateshull—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 295.

Digby, of Digby—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 145.

Digby, of Tickencote—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 62.

Digby, of Tilton and Suffenham—Wright's History of Rutlandshire, pp. 79 and 115.

Digby, of Tilton, co. Leic.—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 261.*

Digby, of Tilton—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iv, p. 133.

Digby, of Tilton, of Coles, of Suffenham—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pp. 473—4—5.

Dillingham, of Bedfordshire — Nichols' Leic., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 615.

Dillon, of Farthingho—Baker's History of Northampton, vol i, p. 621.

Dilston, Lords of—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 34.

Dimsdale, of Hoddesdon—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 35.

Dineley, of Charleton—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol i, p. 272.

Diott, of Stychbrooke—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol i, p. 362.

Dixon, of Rolleston—Nichols' Leic., vol ii, pt. ii, p. 891.

Dixon, of Heaton Royds—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol i, p. 130.

Docwra, of Kendal—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 82.

Docwra, of Kendall — Chauncy's Herts., p. 406.

Dod, of Edge—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 374,

Dod, of Broxton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 370.

Dod, of Shocklack—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 378.

Dodding, of Conishead Priory—Corry's History of Lanc., vol. i, p. 398.

Dodsworth, of Stranton—Surtees' Durhom, vol. iii, p. 123.

Doily, Baron of Hooknorton—Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. iv. p. 516.

Dolling, of Downshay—Hutchin's Dorset, vol. i, p. 364.

Domville, of Brunstath—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 241.

Dolphanby, of Gateshead—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 117.

Domville, of Lymme—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 436.

Done, of Crowton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 64.

Done, of Utkinton, Flaxyard's and Duddon—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 133.

Dormer, Earl of Caernarvon—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 494.

Dormer, of Chearsley—Lipscombe's Bucks., vol. i, p. 118.

Dormer, of Farthingho — Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 620.

Dormer, of Lee-Grange—Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. i, p. 415.

Dormer, of Lee Grange, and of Purston—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 667.

Dorrill—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 244.

Dorset, Earl of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 16.

Doubleday, of Butterby—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 112.

Dovre, of Chilham—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 61.

Downe—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 735.

Downes, of Downes and Taxal—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, 379.

Downes, of Shrigley and Worth—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, 379.

Dowthwaite, of Westholme—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 42.

Drake, of Amersham—Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. iii, p. 154.

Drake, of Reygate—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 310.

Drake, of Shardloes—Clutterbuck's Herefordshire, vol. i, p. 515.

Drake, of Shardeloes and Malpas—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 334.

Draper, of Headlam—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 31.

Draper, of Melton Mowbray—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 263.

Drayton, of Ashendon—Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. i, p. 29.

Drury, of Besthorpe, Norfolk, Hawsted, &c.—Cullum's History of Hawsted, p. 115.

Drury, of Hawsted—Gage's History of Suffolk, Thingoe Hundred, p. 428.

Drury, of Overston—Baker's History of Northamptonshire, vol. i, p. 57.

Drury, of Rougham and Shropshire—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 161.

Drury, of Thurston and Hawsted—Cullum's History of Hawsted and Hardwick, pp. 128 to 133.

Dryden, of Canons Ashby, Bart.—Baker's History of Northamp., vol. ii, p. 6.

Duck, of Durham—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 156.

Dudley of Chopwell—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 280.

Dudley, Earls of Leicester—Nichols' Leic., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 544.

Dudley, Duke of Northumberland—2. Earl of Warwick, p. 32. 3. Earl of Leicester, p. 32. 4. Duchess of Dudley, p. 32—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 32.

Duke, of Grafton Park—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 172.

Dudley, Viscount and Baron—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, pp. 206-207.

Duckworth, Admiral—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 682.

Duke of Lake—Hoare's Wilts, Ambresburg Hund, p. 139.

Dukenfield of Dukenfield—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 397.

Dunbar, Viscount . Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 5.

Duncombe, of—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 255.

Duncombe of Barford — Hoare's Wilts—Downton Hund, p. 45.

Duncombe of Barleyend—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 222.
Duncumb—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 629, vol. ii, p. 126.
Duncumbe of East-Claydon—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 163.
Duncumb of Ivinghoe—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 853.
Dunne, of Breadsale—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 179.
Dunstanville—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 91.
Dunster, of London—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, 183.
Duport, of Shepshead—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 1023.
Durant, of Cottismore—Wright's History of Rutlandshire, p. 40.
Dutton, Baron—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 181.
Dutton, of Dutton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 476.
Dutton, of Hatton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 433.
Dymoke, King's Champion—Banks' History of the Marmyun Family, p. 132.
Dyneley, of Bramhope—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. i, p. 198.
Dyneley, of Bramhope—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 35.
Dynham, of Boarstall—Lipscomb's Bucks vol. i, p. 66.
Dyott, of Lichfield—Erdeswick's Survey of Staffordshire, p. 310.
Dyve, of Brampton—Baker's History of Northamptonshire, vol. i, p. 82.
Dyve, of East Haddon—Baker's History of Northamptonshire, vol. i, p. 160.
Dyve, of Goteham—Thoroton's Notts, vol. i, p. 39.
Dyve of Harleston—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 169.
Dyve, of Wicken—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 254.

Eaton, of Eaton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 454.
Eden (Sir John) of Windlestone—Hutchinson's Durham, vol. iii, p. 11.
Edmundes, of Yapton—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. 1, p. 43.
Edwards, of Derby—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 589.
Edwards, of Henlow, co. Beds.—Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vol. vi, p. 290.
Edwards, of Keldon and Welham, Leicestershire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 182.
Edwards, of Kibworth and Welham, Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 868.
Effingham, Earl—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 302.
Egerton, of Egerton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 350.
Egerton, of Oulton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 118.
Egerton, of Ridley—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 162.
Egerton, of Tatton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 348.
Egerton-Warburton, of Norley—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 53.
Eggerdon, of South Eggerdon—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 488.
Egleston, of Hunstanworth—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 367.
Ekins, of Barton Seagrave—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 527.

Ekins, of Weston Favell—Baker's History of Northhampton, vol. i, p. 73.

Elcocke, of Whitepoole—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 188.

Eliot—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 619.

Elkington, of Shawell, Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 342.

Ellerken, of Moor Grange and Risby — Poulson's History of of Holderness, vol. i, p. 394.

Ellerker, of Bisby—Oliver's History of Beverley, p. 508.

Ellison, of East Bellasis—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. ii, pt. ii, 291.

Ellison, of Helborne—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, pp. 78-79.

Elmeden, of Elmeden — Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 55.

Elmerugge, of Elmerugge, Worcester — Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vol. v, p. 169.

Elson, of Clymping, Barnham and Oving— Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 68.

Elstobb, of Foxden — Hutchinson's Durham, vol. iii, p. 71.

Elstob, of Foxton—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 47.

Elton, of Elton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 22.

Elwes, of Askham, co. York—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 465.

Elwis, of Helwish—Chauncy's Herts, p. 118.

Emmott, of Emmott — Whitaker's Whalley, p. 379.

Emson, or Empson, of Easton Neston —Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 141.

Emyley, of Helmdon—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 629.

Engaine, Lord of Blatherwike—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 178.

Enyon, of Flore—Baker's History of Northamptonshire, vol. i, p. 153.

Erdington, of Barrow — Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 67.

Erle, of Charborough — Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, p. 126.

Ermitage, of Hermitage—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 74.

Ernley, of Ernley and Cakeham—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 25.

Errington, of Walwick Grange—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 413.

Errington, of Walwick Grange, co. Northampton—Hoare's Wilts, Underditch Hund., p. 142.

Estley, or Astley of Everley, co. Wilts—Hoare's Wilts, Elstub, and Everley Hund., p. 9.

Espec, Baron, of Wardon, Bedfordshire, and Helmesly, Yorkshire —Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 15.

Esturmy, of Wolf Hall, co. Wilts—Hoare's Wilts, Mere Hund., p. 117.

Etterick, of Barford, co. Hants—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 571.

Ettricke, of High-Barnes—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 238.

Ettricke, of Silksworth — Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 245.

Eure, of Easby, Ingleby, &c.—Graves' History of Cleveland, p. 234.

Eure, of Witton—Hutchinson's Durham, vol. iii, p. 304.

Evans, of Allestree, Darley, Mathfield, &c.—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 19.

Evelyn—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. iii, p. 14.

Evelyn, of Godstone—Hoare's Wilts, Elstub. and Everley hund., p. 7.

Evelyn, of Wotton and of Godstone —Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, pp. 150—329.

Everard, of Reading—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 292.

Everard, of Shenton—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 522.*

Eubanke, of Durham—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 141.

Ewe, Earl of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 15.

Ewer, of Abbot's Langley—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 255.

Exeter, Marquis and Earl of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, pp. 80-81.

Eyre, of Belton—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 649.

Eyre, of Boscumbe—Hoare's Wilts, Ambresburg, hund., p. 116.

Eyre, of Burnham — Lipscombe's Bucks, vol. iii, p. 211.

Eye, of Hassop, co. Derby, and Warkworth — Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 740.

Eyre, of Hassop and Eastwell—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 398.

Eyre, of Rampton—Dickenson's Antiquities of Southwell, p. 177.

Eyre of Rampton—Rastall's History of Southwell, p. 129.

Eyrick, of Great Stretton—Nichols' Leic., vol ii, pt. ii, p. 615.

Eyrick, or Heyrick of Houghton, London, and Leic.—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 615.

Eyston, of East Hendred—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 361.

Eyton, of Brockhole—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 114.

Eyton, of Gaddesby—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 968.

Fagg, of Wiston and Brenset—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 151.

Fairclough, of Fairclough Hall, co. Herts — Chauncy's Herts, p. 375.

Fairfax, of Walton — Whitaker's Histoty of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 65.

Falconer, of Thurcaston—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 1056.

Falmouth, Earl of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 211.

Fane, Baron le Despenser—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, pp. 19, 20.

Fane, Earl of Westmoreland—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, pp. 20—103.

Fane, of Firbeck, Yorkshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 103.

Fane, of Wormesleigh—Blore's Hist. and Antiquities of Rutland, pp. 103—*222.

Fanshawe, Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 246.

Fanshawe — Manning and Bray's Surrey, Appendix, vol. iii, p. cxxvi.

Fanshawe, of Dronfield—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 294.

Farington, of Shaw Hall—Corry's History of Lanc., vol. ii, p.722.

Farington, of Shaw Hall—Gregson's Lanc., p. 256.

Farmer, of Ratcliffe, Cuily—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, pp. 950—1.

Farnham, of Quorndon—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pp. 103, 104.

Farrent, or Farren, of Lutterworth—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv. p. 272.

Farrer, of Bradbury—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 43.

Farrer, of Ewood and Brearley—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 197.

Fauconberg, Baron Fauconberg—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 297.

Faulconberg, of Rise—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. i, p. 395.

Faunt, of Foston, co. Leic.—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 175.

Favell, of Weston Favell—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 73.

Fawcett, of Lambton—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 60.

Fawconer, of Ashendon—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 16.

Fawkener, of Uppingham—Wright's History of Rutlandshire, p. 131.

Fawkes, of Farnley—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. i, p. 191.

Fay—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 77.

Faynhare, of Ford—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 317.

Featherstone, of Stanhope and London—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 299.

Feilde, of Marden and Stansted—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 243.

Feilden, of Mollington—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 206.

Feilding, Earl of Denbigh—Wright's History of Rutlandshire, p. 89.

Feilding, of Lutterworth—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 293.

Fell, of Attercliffe-Forge—Hunter's History of Sheffield, p. 235.

Fenner, of Wittering and Ernley—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 16.

Fenton, of Leeds—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 220.

Fenwick, of Brinkburne—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 115.

Fenwick, of Langshaws and Nunriding—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 75.

Fenwick, of Meldon—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 17.

Fenwick, of Shortflat—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. i, pt. ii, p. 368.

Fenwick, of Stanton—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 113.

Fenwick, of Wallington—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 193.

Fenwick, of Wallington—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. i, pt. ii, p. 254.

Fenwick, of West Harle and Little Harle—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. i, pt. ii, pp. 200—209.

Fenwick, of Shele-Mylne—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 64.

Fermor, of Eston-Neston—Bridge's History of Northampton, by Whalley, vol. i, p. 290.

Fermor, Earl of Pomfret—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 142.

Fermor, of Tusmore, co. Oxon—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 599.

Ferme—Hoare's Wilts, Dunworth Hund., p. 56.

Farrand of Carlton—Whitaker's Craven, p. 161.

Ferrars, Baron Ferrars of Groby—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 103.

Ferrars, Baron, of Groby—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 114.

Ferrars, de, Earl of, Leicester—Nichols' Leic., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 545.

Ferrers, of Derby—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 360

Ferrers, of Grendon-Underwood—Lipscomb's Bucks—vol. i, p. 252.

Fetherstonhaugh, of Fetherstonhaugh—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 353.

Fettiplace, of Childrey, Berkshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 61.

Fettyplace, of East Ford—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 306.

Fettyplace, of North Denchworth—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 307.

Fielding or Feilding, of Dorsetshire—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 394

Fiennes, Earl of Belorn—Manning and Bray's, Surrey, vol. ii, p. 507.

Fiennes, of Wendover—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. ii, p. 471.

Filiol, of Knightstreet—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iv, p. 161.

Filiol, of Woodlands— Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 508.

Filmer, of Langleybury—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 172.

Finch, Earl of Aylesford—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 125.

Finch, Earl of Winchelsea and Nottingham—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 307.

Fincham, of Outwell—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. iv, p. 185.

Fiott, of Jersey—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. ii, p. 309.

Firebrace, of Stoke Golding—Nicholls' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 726.

Fitton, of Bollin—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 292.

Fitton, of Bollin and Dunham—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 398.

Fitton, of Gawsworth—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 292.

Fitton, of Pownall — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 310.

Fitton, of Shawell, Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 343.

Fitz-Alan, Earl of Arundel—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, p. 20.

Fitz-Geoffrey, Baron—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 15.

Fits-Harding, Viscount — Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 211.

Fitzherbert, of Easton Lucies — Hoare's Wilts, Chalk Hund., p. 52.

Fitz-Herbert, of Mayne and Hinton Martel—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 145.

Fitzherbert, of Twycross, Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 853.

Fitzherbert, of Upton — Nichols' vol. iv, pt. ii, p, 964*

Fitzjames, of Lewston—Hutchins' Dorset, vol iv, p. 11.

Fitz Nigel, of Boarstall—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 66.

Fitz-Pain, Baron—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 163.

Fitzpain, of Wisley—Manning and Bray's, Surrey, vol. iii, p. 117.

Fitz-Piers, of Shalford—Manning and Bray's, Surrey, vol. ii, p. 92.

Fitz-Randolph, of Spennithorne, Yorkshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 8.

Fitz-Roy, Duke of Grafton—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 169.

Fitz-Roy, Baron, Southampton—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 71.

Fitz-William, of Plumtre—Thoroton's Notts, vol. ii, p. 133.

Flambard, Ralph—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 643.

Flamock, of Bokarne—Polwhele's History of Cornwall, vol. ii, p. 40.

Flamvile, of Flamvile—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, part ii, p. 447.

Flanders, of Flanders, co. Warwick Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 636

Fleetwood, of Chalfont—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iii, p. 227.

Fleetwood, of Missenden — Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. ii, p. 377.

Fleming, of Aldingham — Corry's Hist. of Lanc., vol. i, p. 401.

Fleming, of Coniston—Corry's Hist. of Lanc., vol. i, p. 402.

Fletcher, of Cockermouth—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 182.

Flinton, of Garton and Flinton—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 52. See Addenda 544.

Flower, of Rutland—Wright's History of Rutlandshire, p. 136.

Floyer, of Athelhampston — Hutchin's Dorset, vol. ii, p. 180.

Floyer, of Uttoxeter—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. ii, p. 21.

Flayer, of Uttoxeter—Chauncey's Herts, p. 142.

Flyer, of Uttoxeter—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 446.

Foley, of Prestwood—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. ii., p. 235.

Foley, of Worcester, Hereford, and Stafford — Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. ii, p. 465.

Foliot, of Ramerick—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. 3, p. 58.

Foljambe, of Darley-in-the-Fields—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 392.

Folkingham, of Hather and Northhall—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 106.

Folvile, of Ashby Folvile—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 23.

Forcer, of Kelloe and Harberhouse Surtees' Durham, vol, i, p. 65.

Ford, of Abbey-Field, in Cheshire —Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 59.

Ford, of East Harting—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 192.

Ford, of Ford Green, Staffordshire —Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 59.

Forester, of Derby—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 599.

Forester of London—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 517.

Forster, of Aldermarston — Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol iii, p. 311.

Forster of Darlington—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 357.

Forster, of Durham—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 152.

Forster, of Knighton, co. Warwick Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 219.

Forster, of Stokesley — Graves's History of Cleveland, p. 225.

Fortescue, of Husbands Bosworth—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, part ii, p. 451.

Fortho, of Fortho—Bridge's History of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. i, p. 297.

Foster, of Hanslape — Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 174.

Foster, of Hinckley—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, part ii, p. 726.

Foster, of Ryhall—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 50.

Fotherley, of Rickmersworth—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 188.

Foucher, of Normanton Turvile—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 2, p. 1006.

Foulis, of Ingleby-Manor—Graves's History of Cleveland, p. 249.

Foulshurst, of Hellidon—Baker's History of Northampton, vol i, p. 397.

Fountain, of Saul, co. Norfolk—Chauncy's Herts., p. 531.

Fowke, of Gunston—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol ii, p. 60.

Fowler, of Pendeford—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. ii, p. 203.

Fowler, of Ricot, co. Oxon—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, p. 482.

Fowne, or Fawne, of Derby—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 5.

Fox, of Bosworth—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 504.

Fox, of Chacomb—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 590.

Fox, of Derby—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 596.

Fox, of Farley—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 611.

Foxcroft, of Foxcroft—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 155.

Fox Lane—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. iii, p. 32.

Foxley, of Foxley and Blakesley—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 31.

Frecheville, of Boney—Thoroton's Notts., vol. i, p. 86.

Frampton—Hoare's Wilts, Chalk Hund., p. 35.

Frampton, of Moreton—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 238.

Frank, of Hatfield—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 333.

Frankland, of Ickergill—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. ii, p. 197.

Frankland, of Muntham—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 90.

Franklyn, of Edgware — Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 194.

Fray, Chief Baron of the Exchequer—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 391.

Frayne, of Streattam—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 100.

Freeman—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 208.

Freeman, of Great Billing—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 20.

Feman, of London — Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 348.

Freeman, of Whilton—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 233.

Freke, of Shrowton—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, p. 358.

French, of Derby—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 599.

Frevile, of Asserton—Hoare's Wilts, Branch and Dole Hund., p. 31.

Frevile, of Hardwick—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 36.

Frevile, of Hardwick—Hutchinson's Durham, vol. iii, p. 68.

Frewen (now Turner) of Cold Overton, and of Sussex—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 142.

Frodsham, of Elton — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 22.

Fromond—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, pp. 284, 473.

Frothingham, of South Frothingham Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 409.

Frowick—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 211.

Frowick, of Oldford—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 476.

Fry, of Ewern Minster—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, p. 148.

Fulford, of Toller Fratrum—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 261.

Fulham—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 5.

Fulham, of Compton, co. Surrey—Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vol. i, p. 18.

Fulleshurst, of Crewe and Barthomley—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 162.

Fulleshurst, of Edlaston—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 201.

Fullwood, of Henington—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 860.*

Fulthorp, of Tunstall—Hutchinson's Durham, vol. iii, p. 45.

Fulthorpe, of Fulthorpe—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 126.

Fulthorpe, of Sigglesthorne—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. 1, p. 420.

Furtho, of Furtho—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 157.

Gage, of Burstow—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 279.

Gage, of Bentley, Sussex—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 149.

Gage, of Hengrave—Gage's Hengrave, p. 240.

Gage, of Hengrave—Gage's History of Suffolk, Thurgoe Hundred, p. 204.

Gainsford, of Lingfield, Crowhurst —Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. iii, p. 174.

Gaisford, of Westbury — Hoare's Wilts, Westbury Hund, p. 34.

Gale, of Thirntoft—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 203.

Gamul, of Buerton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 250.

Gamul, of Crabwall — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 318

Gape, of Saint Alban's—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 112.

Gardiner, of London — Chauncy's Herts. p. 264.

Gardiner, of London—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 183.

Gardiner of Peckham, co. Surrey—Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vol. iii, p. 15.

Gardiner, of Wadesmill — Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 279.

Garnett, of Egglescliffe — Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 198.

Garrard, of Bucks, Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 514.

Garth, of Bolam—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 29.

Garth, of Headlam—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 28.

Garton, of Billinghurst and Woollavington—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 244.

Garway, of Weobly, co. Hereford, and London—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 48.

Gascoigne, of Harwood and Gawthorp—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii., p. 179.

Gascoigne, of Ravensworth—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 211.

Gastrell, of Slapton—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 101.

Gategang, of Gateshead — Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 116.

Gatton, of Ertindon—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 85, vol. ii, p. 228.

Gaunt, of Lincolnshire—Clarkson's History of Richmond, p. 309.

Gavell, of Nonsuch—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 734.

Gawdy, of West Herling—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 345.

Gawen, of Imber—Hoare's Wilts, Heysteb. Hund., p. 165.

Gawen, of Northington—Hoare's Wilts, Cawden Hund., p. 101.

Gaweyn, or Gawen, of Northington —Hoare's Wilts, Chalk Hund. p 84.

Gawsell, of Watlington—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. iv, p. 206.

Gayer, of Foxley—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 316.

Gayton, of Gayton—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 275.

Gee, of Bishop's Burton—Oliver's History of Beverley, p. 496.

Gee, of Rothley—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 954.

Geldeford, of Colierly— Durham, vol. ii, p. 359.

Gell, of Hopton—Hunter's History of Sheffield, p. 216.

Gent, of Norton—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 416.

Gerard, of Crewood — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 61.

Gerard, Earl of Macclesfield—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 483.

Gerard, of Gerard's, Bromley and Dutton — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 483.

Gerard, of Ine, Bromley, and Brandon—Gregson's Lanc., p. 239.

Gerard, of Kingsley — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 61.

Gerard, of Riddings — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 414.

Gerberd, of Odstock—Hoare's Wilts, Cawden Hund., p. 20.

Gerrard, of Shingfield and Lambourn —Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 320.

Gerveis, Jervies, or Jarvis, of Thorpe Langton—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 671.

Gery, of Bedfordshire — Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 1041.

Gery of Swebston—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 1041.

Gibbs'— Hoare's Wilts, Westbury Hund., p. 34.

Gibson, of Corbridge — Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 393.

Giffard, Earl of Buckingham—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 201.

Gifford, of Boreham—Hoare's Wilts, Warminster Hund., p. 76.

Giffard, of Boyton—Hoare's Wilts, Heytesb. Hund., p. 201.

Gifford, of Burstall—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 188.

Gifford, of Darlington—Surtees'Durham, vol. iii, p. 356.

Gifford, of Hallidon—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 396.

Gifford, of St. James's Abbey—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 151.

Gigger, of Wareham — Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 61.

Gilbert, of Tiffield—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 308.

Gill, of Essex—Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vol. viii, p. 279.

Gill, of Sheffield—Hunter's History of Sheffield, p. 234.

Gill, of Wyddial, co. Hertford—Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vol. viii, p. 276.

Gipps, of London, and Horningsherth—Gaye's History of Suffolk, Thingoe Hundred, p. 522.

Gisborne, of Darley-in-the-Dale—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, part i, p. 392.

Gisborne, of Derby, Foxall, &c.—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, part i, p. 246.

Glasier, of Lea—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 209.

Glegg, of Blackford — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 199.

Glegg, of Gayton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 285.

Glegg, of Grange—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 270.

Glenbervie, Baron—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 181.

Gloucester, Duke of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 98.

Gloucester, Earls of—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol i, p. 220.

Glydd—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 307.

Glynn, of Henley Park, in Ash—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. iii, p. 72.

Gobion, of Gubion—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 217.

Gobion, of Knaptoft — Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 225.

Goddard, of Beby—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 170.

Godday, of Farnham, All Saints—Gage's History of Suffolk, Thingoe Hundred, p. 244.

Godolphin, Earl of Godolphin—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 559.

Godsalve, of Bokenham Ferry—Blomefield's Hist. of Norfolk, vol. iv, p. 5.

Golafre, of Blakesley and Adston—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 22.

Golafre, of Norton—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. i, p. 417.

Golborne, of Overton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol ii, p. 369.

Gold, of Alvediston—Hoare's Wilts., Chalk Hund., p. 94.

Goldwell, of Norwich—Blomefield's Hist. of Norfolk, vol. ii, p. 385.

Gollop, of Berwick — Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 332.

Gollop, of Bowood and Strode—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 434.

Goodall, of Earl Shilton—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 780.

Goodchild, of Pallion—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 240.

Goodden, of Somersetshire—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iv, p. 44.

Goodman, of Blaston and Easton—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. 2, p. 455.

Goodrich, Viscount—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 166.

Goodwin, of London—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 519.

Gore, of Brampton—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 84.

Gore, of Gilston and London—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 170.

Gore, of Orcheston—Hoare's Wilts., Heytesb. Hund., p. 183.

Gore, of Tring—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 502.

Gore, of Ullesthorpe and Lutterworth—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 128.

Gorges, of Bradpole — Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 471.

Gorges, of Longford Castle—Hoare's Wilts., Cawden Hund., p. 30.

Gorges, of Wraxall — Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, p. 33.

Goring, of Goring, Launcing, and Bodecton—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol ii, pt. 1, p. 249.

Goring, of Highden — Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 132.

Gostelow, of Thorp Mandeville——Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 719.

Gough, of Oldfalling and Perry Hall—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. ii, p. 188.

Gould, Baron Grey de Wilton—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 166.

Gould, of Upway—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 378.

Goulston, of Wymondham—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 472.

Gounter, of Racton — Dallaway's History of the Western of Sussex, vol. i, p. 154.

Gower, of Elton—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 209.

Gower, of Garton—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 51.

Gower, of Stainsby—Graves's History of Cleveland, p. 478.

Gower, of Stainsby—Clarkson's History of Richmond, p. 380.

Grafton, of Grafton — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 387.

Grant, of Litchborough — Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 46.

Gratwick, of Ulverstone, co. Lanc., and Tortington — Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 79.

Gratwicke, of Ham — Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt.i, p. 66.

Graves, of Mickleton—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. i, p. 198.

Gray, of Langley—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 863.

Graystaynes, of Morton-Tynemouth —Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 24.

Green, of Cawthorne — Poulson's History of Holderness, vol ii, p. 30.

Greene, of Kegworth — Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 851.

Green, of Green's Norton—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 29.

Green, of Hinckley—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 709.

Green, of Thundercliffe-Grange — Hunter's History of Sheffield, p. 265.

Greenacres, of Worston—Whitaker's Whalley, p. 284.

Greene, of Boughton—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 80.

Greene, of Poulton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 248.

Greene, of Rolleston—Nichols' Leic, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 446.*

Greene, of Standlynch, Wilts — Hoare's Wilts, Downton Hund., p. 50.

Greene, of Stannington Bridge—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 333.

Greenwell, of Ford—Surtees' Durham, vol ii, p. 318.

Gregge, of Hapsford — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 24.

Gregory, of Asfordby — Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 19.

Gregory, of Ashover, Derby, and St. Martin's, Leic.—Nichols' Leic., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 587.

Gregory, of Harlaxton— Turner's History of Grantham, p. 114.

Gregory, of Highhurst—Thoroton's Notts., vol. ii, p. 41.

Grelley, Baron, of Manchester—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 100.

Grendon, of Caldecote — Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 339.

Grenhalge, of Tevershall—Thoroton's Notts., vol. ii, p. 304.

Grentemaisnell, of Leicester — Nichols' Leic., vol. i, p. 21.

Grentemaisnil, of Ware — Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 287.

Grenville, of Wotton — Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 596.

Greville, of Wotton-Underwood—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 599.

Greseley, of Middle-Claydon—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 176.

Gresham —Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 403.

Gresham, of Tickencote, and Walsingham, in Norfolk—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 61.

Gresley, of Drakelow and Nether Seale—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 1009,* 1010,* 1011.*

Grey, Earl of Stamford and Warrington—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, pp. 682, 3.

Grey, Baron Grey, of Codnor—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 658.

Grey, of Barwell, and of Basset House—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 481.

Grey, of Barwell, Leicestershire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 166.

Grey, of Barton, in Ridale, Yorkshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 163.

Grey, of Codnor—Glover's Hist. of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 342.

Grey, of Groby—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 633*.

Grey, of Enville, in Staffordshire—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 684.

Grey, of Hickling—Thoroton's Notts, vol. i, p. 144.

Grey, of Kingston, Maureward, &c.—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 162.

Grey, Duke, Marquis and Earl of Kent, &c.—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 166.

Grey, of Nunnykirk — Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. i, pt. ii, p. 330.

Grey, De, of Rotherfield—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 160.

Grey, of Rotherfield, Oxfordshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, pp. 167—229*.

Grey, de Ruthyn—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 60.

Grey, of Sandiacre, Derbyshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 167.

Grey, of Shirland, Derbyshire, and Wilton, Herefordshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, pp. 164—229.*

Grey, of Southwick—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 19.

Grey, Earl of Stamford—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 406.

Grey, of Toneton—Thoroton's Notts, vol. ii, p. 183.

Greig, of Wilton and Ruthin—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 245.

Grey, of Whittington, Staffordshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 166.

Grey, of Walbeding and Heyshold—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 235.

Griffin, of Barterton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 258.

Griffin, of Gumley, Braybrooke, &c.—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 593.

Griffin, of Wardon—Bridge's History of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. i, p. 114.

Griffin, of Weston Favell—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 73.

Griffith, of Barrow—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 67.

Griffith, of Caernarvon—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 151.

Griffith, of Wicknor—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. i, p. 126.

Grimshaw, of Clayton—Whitaker's Whalley, p. 389.

Grimston, of Bradfield, Essex—Croke's Family History, vol i, p. 612.

Grimston, of Grimstone—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 95.

Grimston, of Ireland—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 247.

Grobham, of Great Wishford—Hoare's Wilts, Branch and Dole Hund., p. 46.

Grosvenor, of Eaton — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 454.

Grosvenor, of Fancote—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. ii, p. 178.

Grosvenor, of Hulme — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 87.

Grosvenor, of Little Budworth—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 116.

Grove, of Fern — Hoare's Wilts, Dunworth Hund., p. 58.

Grubb, of Horsenden — Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 332.

Guldene, of Langton — Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 171.

Gunter, of Kingsbury—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 315.

Guybon, of North Lynn—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. iv, p. 623.

Gwydir, Lord—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 308.

Gwyn—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 112.

Gyll, of Buckland — Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 606.

Gyll, of Haughton-le-Skerne—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 338.

Gyney, of Pickworth—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 188.

Habington, ~~of~~ of Abington— Nash's Hist. Worcester., vol. i, p. 588.

Habingham, of Habingham—Whitaker's Whalley, p. 316.

Hacket, of Penterry and South Croxton—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 238.

Hadden, of Essendine, and Braceborough, Lincolnshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 28.

Hadham, of Seaham—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 273.

Haggerston's, of Haggerston Castle—Hutchinson's Durham, vol. iii, p. 378.

Hagthorpe, of Nettlesworth—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 204,

Hale, of Codicote— Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 132.

Hales, of Woodchurch, co. Kent—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 202.

Halford, of Edithweston—Wright's History of Rutlandshire, p. 42.

Halford, of Edithweston co. Rutland —Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 876.

Halford, of Lutterworth—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 272.

Halford, of Welham—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 864.

Halford, of Wistow—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 874.

Halghton, of Halghton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 157.

Hall, of Asforby—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 402.

Hall, of Barlow Lees, Derbyshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 131.

Hall, of Catchleugh — Hodgson's Northumb., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 164.

Hall, of Consett—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 297.

Hall, of Durham—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 154.

Hall, of Durham—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 291.

Hall, of Elemore—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 121.

Hall, of Grantham, Lincolnshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 131.

Hall, of Greencroft—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 323.

Hall, of Gretford, Lincolnshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, pp. 131·—225.*

Hall, of Hermitage—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 74.

Hall, of Hollenbush, Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 215.

Hall, of Newsham—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 207.

Hall, of Wingate—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 99.

Halliman, of Lumbeg—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, 397.

Halsey, of Great Gaddesden—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 378.

Halsted, of Howley, Whitaker's Whalley, p. 363.

Halton, Barons of—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 506.

Halton, of Halton — Whitaker's Craven, p. 121.

Hamerton, of Hamerton— Whitaker's Craven, p. 118.

Hamilton, Duke of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 181.

Hammond, of Whepsted— Gage's History of Suffolk, Thingoe Hundred, p. 395.

Hamond, of Haling, co. Surrey—Collectanea Topographico et Genealogica, vol. iii, p. 16.

Hampden, of Hartwell—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. ii, p. 302.

Hampden, of Missenden—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. ii, p. 374.

Hamper, of West Tarring—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 4.

Hampton, of Surrey and Sussex—Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vol. vi, p. 294.

Hanbury, of Elmig, co. Worcester —Williams's History of Monmouthshire, Appendix, p. 192.

Hancock, of Frereside — Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 234.

Handley, of Bramcote—Thoroton's Notts, vol. ii, p. 187.

Hanford, of Cheshire—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. ii, p. 182.

Hanham, of Dean's Court, in Wimbourne Minster — Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 562.

Hanham, of Purse Candel—Hutchin's Dorset, vol. iv, p. 24.

Hanmer, of Simpson—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 341.

Hansard, of Walworth—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 318.

Hanslope, of Hanslope—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 129.

Harbart, of Holmyers — Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 205.

Harbord, of Grafton Park—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 172.

Harby, of Adston—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 19.

Harby, of Northampton—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 130.

Harcourt, of Ankerwycke—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 589.

Harcourt, of Dadlington—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 723.

Harcourt, of Market Bosworth—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, pp. 519*, 520*, 521*.

Harcourt, of Oxford—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 285.

Harcourt, of Wincham—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 465.

Harding—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 537.

Harding, of Hollingside—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 252.

Hardinge—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 383.

Hardreshull, Baron Hardresdull—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 124.

Hardware, of Peele — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 181.

Hardy, of Up-Sydling—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iv, p. 306.

Hardy, of Welcomb Matravers—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iv, p. 255.

Hare, of Homersfield—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 353.

Hare of London — Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii., p. 454.

Hare, of Stow-Bardolph and Harpham—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. i, p. 281.

Harebred, of Blacktoft—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 235.

Hareston, Lords of—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 217.

Harewell, of Besford—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. i, p. 77.

Harington, of Aldingham—Gregson's Lanc., p. 265.*

Harley, of Osgathorpe — Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 923.

Harold, Earl of — Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 166.

Harpur, now Crene, of Calke Abbey —Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 216.

Harpur, of Breadsall—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 179.

Harpur, of Chesterton—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. ii, p. 69.

Harpur, of Rushall, of Littleover, of Bilston, &c.— Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, pp. 884*-5*.

Harpyn, of Thornlaw—Hutchinson's Durham, vol. iii, p. 10.

Harrington, Earl — Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 440.

Harrington, of Glooston—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 584.

Harrington, of Hornby Castle—Whitaker's Whalley, p. 456.

Harrison, of Addcliffe—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 186.

Harrison, of Aldcliffe—Gregson's Lanc., p. 268.

Harrison, of Biermoor—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 257.

Harrison, of Bolls, co. Herts—Turnor's History of Grantham, p. 146.

Harrison, of Hornsea — Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. i, p. 319.

Harrison, of Ickford—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 280.

Harrison, of Leeds—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 13.

Harrison, of Stubhouse — Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 93.

Hartropp, of Burton-Lazars — Nichol's Leic., vol ii, p. 267.

Hartrop, of Freathby and Buckonin—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 128.

Hartrop, of Little Dalby—Nichols' Leic., vol ii, p. 150.

Harvey, of Comb—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, 402; vol. ii, p. 208.

Harvey, of Elmsthorpe — Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. 2, p. 608.

Harvey, of Weston Favell—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 74.

Harwedon, of Plumpton — Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 96.

Haselwood, of Wickwarren—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. ii, p. 203.

Haslington, of Hermitage—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 74.

Hassal, of Hassal—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 159.

Hassel, of Wyrardisbury — Lipscomb, Bucks, vol. iv, p. 605.

Hastang, of Grafton—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. i, p. 157.

Hastings, of Bewick—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 22.

Hastings, Earls of Pembroke—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. 2, p. 447.

Hastings, of Hinton—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 538.

Hastings, of Humberston and Belgrave—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii., p. 278.

Hastings, of Kirby, Ashby-de-la-Zouch—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 607.

Hastings, of Kirby Muxloe—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 627.

Hatcher, of Empingham and Careby, Lincolnshire — Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 134.

Hatfield, of Hatfield Magna—Poulson's History of Holderness. See Addenda 543. Vol. i, p. 442.

Hatton, of Hatton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 433.

Hatton, of Holdenby—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 196.

Hauton, of Pitsford—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 62.

Havers, of Winfarthing—Blomfield's History of Norfolk, vol. i, p. 101.

Haversham, of Haversham—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv., p. 187.

Hawke, of Baron Hawke—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 180.

Hawkesworth, of Hawkesworth—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 173.

Hawles, of Upwinbourne — Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, p. 59.

Hawley, of Leybourne, co. Kent, and Gayton, Bart.—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. 2, p. 276.

Hawtrey, of Burnham—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iii, p. 212.

Haydock, of Hesandforth—Whitaker's Whalley, p. 311.

Hayes, of Burton Lazars—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 271.

Hayson, of Barrow-upon-Soar — Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 135.

Hayton, of Bledlow — Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. ii., p. 116.

Headon, of Marton—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii., p. 209.

Heeth, of Essex—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 498.

Heath, of Hatchland—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. iii, p. 47.

Heath, of Kepyer—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 70.

Heath, of Little-Eden—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 38.

Heathcote, of Chesterfield and Sileby—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 428.

Heathcote, of Stancliffe Hall, in Darley Dale—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 393.

Hebborne, of Hardwick—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 35.

Hebbone, of Hardwick—Hutchinson's Durham, vol. iii, p. 67.

Heber, of Marton—Whitaker's Craven, p. 71.

Hedlam, of Stainton—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 99.

Hedley, of West Hartford—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 276.

Hedworth, of Chester Deaney—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 151.

Hedworth, of Harraton—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 184.

Hedworth, of Pokerley—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 197.

Hedworth, of Ryton Woodside—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 261.

Heigham, of Barrow—Gage's History of Suffolk—Thingoe Hundred, p. 8.

Heighington, of Greystones—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 275.

Heighington, of Windgate—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 99.

Helder, of Little Offley—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol, iii., p. 107.

Hele—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 306.

Hellesby, of Hellesby—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 35.

Helton, of Helton—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iv, p. 191.

Hemegrave, of Westley—Gage's Antiquities of Hengrave, p. 80.

Hemegrave, of Hengrave — Gage's Hist. of Suffolk, Thingoe Hund. p. 167.

Henchman, of Wellingborough—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 370.

Henley, of Taunton—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, p. 287.

Henning, of Poxwell — Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 248.

Henshaw, of Henshaw—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 362.

Henshaw, of Worth—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 345.

Henslie, of Inslie, and of Lutterworth—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 272.

Henville, of Looke—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, pp. 283*, 283.

Hepple, of West Bellaris—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol ii, pt. ii, p. 292.

Herbert, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery — Hoare's Wilts, Branch and Dole Hund., p. 139.

Herbert, of Kingsey—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 297,

Hercy, of Grove, Notinghamshire — Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p, 130.

Herdwike, of Lindley—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt, ii, p. 643.

Hereford, Duke of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 98

Heriz, of Stapleford — Thoroton's Notts., vol. ii, p. 191.

Herle, of Kirby Muxloe— Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 627.

Herling, of Herling—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. i, p. 215.

Heron, of Bookenfield—Oliver's History of Beverley, p. 340.

Heron, of Eppleton—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 218.

Heron, of Thickley—Hutchinson's Durham, vol iii, p. 206.

Heron, of Meldon—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. ii, p. 16.

Herrick, of Beaumanor and Knighton—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 148.

Hertwell, of Pidington—Bridges' History of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. i, p. 381.

Hervey—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 407.

Hervey, of Chernocke—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 132.

Hervey, of Ickworth—Gage's History of Suffolk, Thingoe Hund., p. 286.

Hervey, of Thurnley—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 326.

Hesilrige, of Noseley—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 756.

Heslop, of Allendale—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 156.

Hethe de Hengrave—Gage's Hengrave, p. 95.

Hewar, of Oxburgh — Blomefield's Hist. of Norfolk, vol. iv, p. 524.

Hewett, of Dunton Basset—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p, 156.

Hewett, of Dunton and Siretton—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 581.

Hewett, of Killamarsh—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 202.

Heydon, of Herts—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 250.

Heyford, of Harleston—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 167.

Heygate, of Husband Bosworth—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 628.

Heysham, of London—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 399.

Hibbert, of Marple—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 407.

Hick, of West Hartford—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 276.

Hickes, of Nunnington—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 136.

Hickman, of Aylesbury—Lipscomb Bucks, vol. ii, p. 52.

Hildesley, of Benham—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 317.

Hildyard, of Durham—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 151.

Hildyard, of Riston—Poulson's History of Holdermess, vol. i, p. 341.

Hildyard, of Riston, Arnold, Ottringham, Winestead, and Skeffling—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, pp. 341, 221, 426, 466, 498.

Hill, Marquis of Downshire—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 196.

Hill, of Little Pipe—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. i, p. 355.

Hill, of Nether Seale—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 1012*.

Hill, of Norton, by Twycross—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 1144.

Hilton, of Dyons—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 169.

Hilton, of Hilton—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 26.

Hilton of Hilton—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 167.

Hilton of Killerby—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 168.

Hilton, of Newbold Verdon — Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 865.

Hilton, of South Shields—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 29.

Hilton, of Swine—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 197.

Hilton, of Swyne—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 28.

Hinton, of Rushton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 131.

Hinton, of Slaneswyke—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 327.

Hinxman, of Little Durnford—Hoare's Wilts, Ambresbury hundred, p. 129.

Hoare, of Stourhead—Hoare's Wilts, Mere hund., p. 61.

Hoare, of Walton and Wavendon—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 390.

Hobart, of Hales Hall—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. iv, p. 241.

Hobart, of Legham—Lipscomb Bucks, vol. ii. p. 276.

Hockenhull, of Duddon—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 171.

Hockenhull, of Hockenhull—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 171.

Hockenhull, of Prenton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 293.

Hodges, ol Sulgrave ..Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 515.

Hodges, of Syston—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 516*.

Hodgson, of Beiston — Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 72.

Hodgson, of Helborne — Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 77.

Hodgson, of Manor House—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 319.

Hody, of Pillesdon—Hutchin's Dorset, vol. i, p. 531.

Hoghton, of Pendleton—Whitaker's History of Whalley, p. 240.

Holand, Earl of Kent—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 37.

Holand, Earl of Kent—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 287.

Holbeck, of Farnborough, co. Warwick, and Radston — Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 674.

Holcroft, of Vale Royal—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 75.

Holden, of Aston—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 68.

Holden, of Darley Abbey, co. Derby, &c.—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 384.

Holden, of Daventry and Whitton—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 317.

Holden, of Holden — Whitaker's Whalley, p. 408.

Holden, of Shepey—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 935.

Holdenby, of Holdenby—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 196.

Holdenby, of Holdenby—Bridge's History of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. i, p. 528.

Holford, of Davenham—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 127.

Holford, of Holford — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 494.

Holland, of Denton House, Lancashire, and Quidenham in Norfolk—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. i, p. 232.

Holland, of Halewood—Gregson's Lanc., p. 213.

Holland, of Waltham — Nichols' Leic., vol ii, p. 424.

Holled, of Bareby—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p, 342.

Holles, Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 32.

Holles, of Houghton—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol i, p. 131.

Hollingworth, of Whetstone — Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 166.

Hollinshed, of Hollinshed—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 375.

Hollis, of London—Hunter's History of Sheffield, p, 183.

Holloway, of Maidenhatch — Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 298.

Holman—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 307.

Holman, of Warkworth and Weston Favell — Baker's History of Northampton, vol, i, p. 740.

Holme, of Paul Holme and Skeffling — Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 488.

Holme, of Tranmore — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 253.

Holmes, of Stubhouse—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 93.

Holt, of Brereton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 51.

Holt, of London—Whitaker's History of Whalley, p. 236.

Holt, of Wimbaldsley and Newton Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 116.

Honford, of Honford — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 327.

Honing, of Suffolk — Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vol. vii, p. 398.

Hoo, of Wisset, co. Suffolk, and Scarning—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. v, p. 1055.

Hood of Bardon Park — Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, part ii, p. 806.

Hood, of Bardon Park—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 280.

Hood, of Bardon Park—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 280.

Hooton, of Hooton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 228.

Hope, of Derby—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 585.

Hopkins, of Oving — Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 377.

Hopton, of Witham, Somersetshire —Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 133.

Horden, Lords of—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, pp. 24-28.

Horner, of Mells—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 240.

Hornyolds, of Blackmore Park—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. i, p. 558.

Horsey, of Clifton Mourbank—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iv, p. 249.

Horsey, of Digswell—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 321.

Horsley, of Crawcrook—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 266.

Horsley, of Milburn Grange—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. i, pt. ii, p. 335.

Horsley, of Thernham—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 103.

Hosier, of Wicken Park—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 255.

Hoskins—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 386.

Hoskins, of Beminster—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 441.

Hotham, of Scarbrough—Oliver's History of Beverley, p. 509.

Hotot, of Flintham — Thoroton's Notts, vol. i, p. 254.

Houby, of Hoby—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 264.

Hough, of Leighton — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 304.

Houghton, of Kelthorpe—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 156.

Houghton, of Kelthorpe—Wright's History of Rutlandshire, p. 71.

Hovell, of Hillington—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. iv, p. 566.

Howard, of Ashtead—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 631.

Howard, of Corby Castle—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. ii. pt. ii, p. 477.

Howard, Duke of Norfolk—Hunter's History of Sheffield, p. 100.

Howard, Duke of Norfolk—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 141.

Howard, Duke of Norfolk—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 114.

Howard, Duke of Norfolk—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 185.

Howard, Earl of Effingham—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, pp. 355-690.

Howard, of Tursdale—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 80.

Howe, of Berwick St. Leonard—Hoare's Wilts, Dunworth Hund., p. 3.

Howe, of Great Wishford—Hoare's Wilts Branch and Dole Hund., p. 46.

Howe, of Gloucester—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 479.

Howbert (or Hawberk) of Stapleford —Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 353.

Hudson, of London, now of Wanlip —Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 1102.

Hudson, of Melton Mowbray—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 264.

Hughes, of Quainton—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 402.

Hulcote, of Hulcote—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 153.

Hulgreve, of Minshull Vernon—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 118.

Hull—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 56.

Hull, of Ousterley-Field—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 331.

Hulse, of Norbury—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 245.

Hulse, of Sutton Courtney—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 303.

Humfrey, of Cirencester—Bridge's History of Northampshire, by Whalley, vol. ii, p. 218.

Humphrey, of Barton Seagrove and Swebston—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 1050.*

Hungate, of Bornby—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 246.

Hungerford—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iv, p. 49.

Hungerford, of Camberwell—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. iii, p. 422.

Hungerford—Hoare's Wilts, Dunworth Hund., p. 123.

Hungerford, of Heytesbury—Hoare's Wilts, Heytesb. Hund., p. 117.

Hunt, of Lindon—Wright's History of Rutlandshire, p. 83.

Hunter, of Hayholme—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. i, p. 355.

Hunter, of Medomsley—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 289.

Hurleston, of Picton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 441.

Hurst, of Barrowby, and Stanford, Lincolnshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 52.

Hurt, of Ashbourn, Alderwasby, &c.—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 5.

Husee—Hoare's Wilts, Dunworth Hund., p. 123.

Husey, of Sydling St. Nicholas—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iv, p. 301.

Hussey—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 497.

Hussey, of Caythorpe and Welburne, Lincolnshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 109.

Hussey, of Edmundesham—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, p. 80.

Hussey, of Flintham—Thoroton's Notts, vol. i, p. 253.

Hussey, or Hoese, Lords of Harting—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 188.

Hussey, of Marnhull—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iv, p, 160.

Hussey, of Honington, and Dodington Pigot, Linc.—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 108.

Hussey, of North Duffield, Yorkshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 107.

Hussey, of Shapwick and Thompson—Hutchin's Dorset, vol. ii, p. 517.

Hussey, of Sleaford, Lincolnshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 107.

Hustler, of Hatfield Parva—Poulson's History of Holderness, see Addenda 541, vol. i, p. 441.

Hutchinson, of Bitchburn—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 155.

Hutchinson, of Cowlam, co. Ebor—Memoirs of the Life of Colonel Hutchinson, p. 1.

Hutchinson, of Framwellgate—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 155.

Hutchinson, of Outhorpe—Thoroton's Notts., vol. i, p. 159.

Hutchinson, of Owthorpe—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 347.

Hutton, Dean of York—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. lxxxv.

Hutton, of Houghton-le-Spring—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 149.

Hutton, of Mainsforth—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 19.

Hutton, of Marske—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 176.

Hutton, of Priest Hutton—Clarkson's History of Richmond, p. 267.

Hutton, of Woodham—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 333.

Huxley, of Huxley—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 435.

Hyde, of Norbury—Hoare's Wilts, Dunworth Hund., p. 121.

Hyde, of South Denchworth—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 322.

Hyde, of Langloft, Lincolnshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 50.

Hyde, of Norbury and Hyde—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 394.

Hyde, of Norbury, Cheshire—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 494.

Hyde, of Quorndon—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 109.

Hyde, of Salisbury—Hoare's Wilts, Underditch Hund., p. 145.

Hyde, of West Hatch—Hoare's Wilts, Chalk hund., p. 33.

Hydes, of Heale—Hoare's Wilts, Underditch hund., p. 145.

Hygons, or Higgons, of Bury—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 236.

I'Anson, of Corfe Castle, Dorset—vol i, p. 297.

Ibbetson, of Leeds—Whitaker History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 147.

Ile, of Darlington—Surtees' Durham. vol. iii, p. 355.

Iliffe, of Hinckley—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 709.

Illingworth, of Boney—Thoroton's Notts., vol. i, p. 89.

Inge, of Leicester—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. i, p. 409.

Inglose, of Pickworth—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 188.

Ingoldsby, of Lethenborough, co. Bucks—Croke's Family History, vol. i, p. 626.

Ingoldsby, of Waldridge—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. ii, p. 169.

Ingram, Lord Viscount Irwin—Whitaker's History of Leeds. vol. ii, p. 230.

Ingram, of Temple-Newsom—Granges's History of Cleveland, p. 164.

Ingram, of Upper-Home—Nash's Hist. of Worcestershire, vol. i, p. 243.

Ingham, of Ingham—Hoare's Wilts, Heytesb. Hund., p. 231.

Inquersby, of Spratton—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. i, p. 67.

Ingwardley, of Octhorp—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 1034.

Irby, of Boston, co. Lincoln—Langley's Hist. of Desborough, p. 476.

Ironside, of co. Durham and Dorset—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 586.

Ironside, of Houghton-le-Spring—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 150.

Ironside, of Longbridge—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 568.

Isham, of Barby—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. i, p. 263.

Isham, of Braunston—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. i, p. 270.

Isham, of Lamport—Bridge's Hist. of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. ii, p. 112.

Isherwood, of Marple and Wybersleigh—Omerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 408.

Ives, of Bradden—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 38.

Iveson, of Black-bank—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 103

Jackson, of Harraton—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 183

Jackson, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 271.

Jakes, of Whellesburgh—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 964*.

James, of Reygate—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. p. 324.

James, of Washington — Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 216.

Janson, of Ashby Ledgers—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. i, p. 245.

Janssen, of Owre Moyne—Hutchins' Dorset. vol. i, p. 371.

Jee, of Peckleton—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 876.

Jefferies, of Earl's-Crombe—Nash's Hist. of Worcestershire, vol. i, p. 267.

Jefferies, of Home Castle—Nash's Hist. of Worcestershire, vol. i, p. 245.

Jefferson, of Durham—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 156.

Jeffreys, of Acton — Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 505.

Jeffreys, of Bulstrode — Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 114.

Jekyll, of Dallington—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. i, p. 132.

Jekyll, of Newington—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 356.

Jenison, of Elswick—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 322,

Jennison, of Hurworth — Surtees' Durham, vol. 3, p. 263.

Jenison, of Low-Walworth—Surtees' Durham. vol. iii, p. 320.

Jenkinson, of Walcot—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol i, p. 315.

Jenkyn, of St. Stephens—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 229.

Jennens, of Thorp Mandevill and Weston by Weedon, &c.—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. i, p. 720.

Jennens, of Gopsal—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 859.

Jennings, of Churchill, in Somerset —Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 217.

Jenyns—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 88,

Jermonger, of Couldingfield—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 290.

Jervis, of Great Peatling—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 334.

Jervoise, now Purefoy, of Herriard, co. Southampton — Nichols' Leic., vol. 4, pt. ii, p. 602.

Jessop, of Broom-Hall — Hunter's Hist. of Sheffield, p. 213.

Jessop, of Whickerel—Hutchin's Dorset, vol. ii, p. 113.

Joceline, of Hide Hall—Chauncy's Herts, p. 183

Jodrell, of Yeardsley—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 382.

Johnson, of Kibbleworth—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 218.

Johnson, of Stamford and Suffenham —Wright's Hist. of Rutlandshire, p. 38.

Johnson, of Twysel—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 200.

Johnson, of Whorlton — Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 45.

Jolliffe, of Leek, co. Stafford—Nash's Hist. of Worcestershire, vol. i, p. 251.

Jordan—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 188.

Juxon, of London and Albourne—Dallaway's Hist. of the Western Div. of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 289.

Kaynes, of Tarent Kayneston—Hutchin's Dorset, vol. i, p. 188.

Keble, of Humberston — Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 273.

Kelsall, of Bradshaw — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 323.

Kempe, of Slyndon—Dallaway's Hist. of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 150.

Kendal, of Thorpthewles—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 81.

Kendal, of Thorpthewles—Hutchinson's Durham, vol. iii, p. 89.
Kendale, Earl of—Blore's Hist. and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 98.
Kennet, of Sellendge—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 72.
Kenrick—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 306.
Kent, of Boscumbe—Hoare's Wilts, Ambresburg Hund., p. 115.
Kent, Duke and Marquis of—Blore's Hist. and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 166.
Kent, Earl of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, pp. 37, 165, 166.
Kentish, of Burston—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 308.
Kentish, of St. Stephen—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 229.
Kenwrick, of Sutton, Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. i, p. 694.
Kervile, of Watlington—Blomefield's Hist. of Norfolk, vol. iv, p. 205.
Kestell, of Kestell—Polwhele's Hist. of Cornwall, vol. ii, p. 40.
Keylway, of Lillington—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iv, p. 65.
Keynes, of Dodford—Bridge's History of Northamptonshire by Whalley, vol. i, p, 54.
Kitchingman, of Thorkleby—Whitaker's Hist. of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 256.
Killingbeck, of Killingbeck—Whitaker's Hist. of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 133.
Killinghall, of Middleton St. George—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 222.
Killinghall, of Middleton St. George—Hutchinson's Durham, vol. iii, p. 142.
King, of Church End, in Kirby—Whitaker's Craven, p. 179.
King, of Kirby Muxloe—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 626.
King, of Ockham—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. iii, p. 124.
King, of Worminghall—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 585.
Kingesley, of Sarret—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 223.
Kingsley, of Kingsley—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 44.
Kingston, of Rothley — Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 408.
Kirkby, of Kirkby and Melton Mowbray—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 224.
Kirkby, of Kirkby—Corry's Hist. of Lanc., vol. i., p. 412.
Kirke, of Buslinthorpe—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 158.
Kirketon, of Kirketon—Thoroton's Notts, vol. i, p. 248.
Kirkham, of Blagdon Kirkham—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. ii, p. 158.
Kirkhoven, Earl of Bellamont—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 202.
Kirton, of Thorp Mandeville—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 719.
Knapp, of Linford — Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 231.
Kneller—Hoare's Wilts, Dunworth Hund., p. 32.
Knight, of Chawton—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 50.
Knightley, of Byfield and Charwelton—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 299.
Knightley, of Fawsley — Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 96.
Knightley, of Fawsley—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 381.
Knightley, of Knightley and Fawesley—Bridge's History of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. i, p. 66.

Knighton, of Beyford—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 42.

Knollys, of Nether-Winchenden—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. 1, p. 527.

Knowles, of Bilton—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 250.

Kymer, of West Chelbury—Hutchin's Dorset, vol. ii, p. 219.

Kynne, of Maidford—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 45.

Kytson, of Hengrave—Gage's Hengrave, p. 212.

Kytson, of Hengrave—Gage's History of Suffolk, Thingoe Hund., p. 184.

Lacy, of Houlton—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 771.

Lacy, of Melton Mowbray—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 264.

Ladbroke — Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 311.

Lake, of Wilston — Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 505.

Lamb, Viscount Melbourne—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. i, p. 141.

Lambe, of West Herrington—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 186.

Lambert — Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 589.

Lambert, of Boyton—Hoare's Wilts, Heysteb Hund. p. 203.

Lambert, of Maiden Bradley — Hoare's Wilts, Mere Hund., p. 111.

Lambert, of Owton—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 133.

Lambert, of Preston — Whitaker's Craven, p. 183.

Lambton, of Great Stainton—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 62.

Lambton, of Hardwick — Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 36.

Lambton, of Lambton— Hutchinson's Durham, vol. ii, p. 413.

Lambton, of Lambton — Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 174.

Lambton, of Newham — Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 397.

Lambton, of Tribley—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 201.

Lampard, of Badshot—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. iii, p. 141.

Lancaster, Dukes' of — Gregson's History of Lancaster, p. 6.

Lancaster, Duke and Earl of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 98.

Lancelyn, of Poulton— Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 248.

Lane, of Dodford—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. i, p. 297.

Lane, of Glassbury—Shaw's Hist. of Staffordshire, vol. ii, p. 97.

Lane, of Hogshaw — Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 266.

Lane, of Ketton, Horton, and Glendon, Northamptonshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 169.

Lane, of Walgrave, Northamptonshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 169.

Langdale, of Dowthorpe—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 254, see addenda, 545.

Langham, of Gospal—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 855.

Langley, of Higham—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 286.

Langton, of Teton—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. i, p. 221.

Langton, Lord of Winyard—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 79.

Langton, of Winyard—Hutchinson's Durham, vol. iii, p. 88.

Lanion de Lanion, of Madderne—Polwhele's History of Cornwall, vol. ii, p. 40.

Lany, of Leicester and Reresby—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 400.

Larder, of West Chelbury and Loders—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 220.

Lascelles, Earl of Harewood—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. i, p. 170.

Lassells, of Woodhouse, Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 169.*

Latham, of Bradwell—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 66.

Lathom, or Latham, of Astbury—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 14.

Latham, of Latham — Gregson's Lanc., p. 244.

Lathom, of Lathom, co. Lanc.—Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vol. vii, p. 17.

Lothbury, of Cadeby and Egginton, co. Derby—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 577.

Latimer, of Duntishe—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, p. 258.

Latimer, of Foxton, Gumley, and Braybroke—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 566.

Latimer, High Sheriff of York—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol, ii, p. 212.

Latton, of Chilton—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 361.

Lawrance, of St. Ives, co. Huntingdon—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. 2, p. 1135.

Lawrence, of Grange — Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 325.

Lawrence, of Long Whatton—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 408.

Lawrence, of Leicestershire—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 370.

Lawrence, of Winterbourne Stepleton—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 325.

Law, of Keythorpe—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 1137.

Lawknor, Sheriff of Sussex—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 166.

Lawndey, of Baldock—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 302.

Lawson, of Little Usworth—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p, 34.

Lawson, of Longhurst and Old-Moor—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 161.

Lawson, of Nesham Abbey—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 264.

Lawson, of Thorpe-Bulmer—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 61.

Lawson, of Usworth—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 47.

Lawton, of Chester—Erdeswick's Survey of Staffordshire, p. 106.

Lawton, of Lawton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 11.

Laytons, of Sexhowe—Graves's H. of Cleveland, p. 171.

Leake, of Southwark—Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vol. v, p. 51.

Leaper, of Derby—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 601.

Le Brun, Earl of March—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 315.

Leche, of Carden—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 385.

Leche, of Mollington—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 207.

Lechford—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 181.

Lechmere, of Hanley—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. i, p. 560.

Leek, of Sutton—Thoroton's Notts, vol. i, p. 144,

Le Cross, of Sloley—Blomefield's Hist. of Norfolk, vol. v, p. 1396.

Lee, of East Clagdon—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 163.

Lee, of Fishburn—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 52.
Lee, of Hartwell—Lipscomb'sBucks, vol. ii, p. 307.
Lee, of Lee in Fittleworth—Dallaway's Hist. of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 308.
Lee, of Hartwell, co. Bucks—Croke's Family Hist., vol. i, p. 614.
Lee, of Moreton — Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 453.
Lee, of Pinchinthorpe—Grave'sHist. of Cleveland, p. 434.
Lee, of Quarendon — Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. ii, p. 404.
Lee, of St. Julians' — Chauncy's Herts, p. 459.
Lee, of Stafford—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 7.
Lee, of Sussex—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 105.
Lee, of Wincham—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 466.
Lee, of Cotham, Nottinghamshire—Blore's Hist. and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 130.
Leeson of Sulgrave—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. i, p. 517.
Leftwich, of Leftwich—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 140.
Legard, of Leicestershire—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 369.
Legh, of Adlington — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 333.
Legh, of Baggiley—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 415.
Legh, of Booth's—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 383.
Legh, of East Hall — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 358.
Legh, of High Legh — Whitaker's Hist. of Whalley, p. 262.
Legh, of Lyme—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 338,
of Ridge—Ormerod's Ches- vol. iii, p. 374.
Earl of—Blore's Hist. and Antiquities of Rutland, pp. 16, 98, 207.
Leicester, Earl of—Nichols' Leicestershire, vol. i, p. 18.
Leigh, of Addington—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 560.
Leigh, of Asfordey—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 406.
Leigh, of Oughtrington—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 439.
Leigh, of Rushall—Shaw's Hist. of Staffordshire, vol. ii, p. 69.
Leigh, of West Hall—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 352.
Leke, of Leke—Thoroton's Notts., vol. i, p. 49.
Le Low, Lupus or Wolfe, of Ashton —Baker's Historyof Northampton, vol. ii, p. 124.
La Leye, or Lega, of Canons Ashby —Baker'sHistory of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 5.
Leman,ofGillingham—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 414.
Le Moigne, of Maddington—Hoare's Wilts, Branch and Dole Hund., p. 36.
Leukenor, of Gretworth and Stoke Doyle—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 508.
Leventhorpe, of Leventhorpe Hall, and Shingey Hall — Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 208.
Leventhorpe, ofLeventhorpe Hall, co. York—Chauncy's Herts., p.182.
Leversage, of Whelock—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 70.
Leveson, of Willenhall — Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. ii, p. 169.
Levinge, of Shepey—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 952.
Lewen, of Winbourn—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 470.
Lewings, of Rusholme—Poulson's History of Holderness, vel. i, p. 478.
Lewston, of Lewston — Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iv, p. 10.

Lewys, of Doncaster — Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 242.

Ley, of Teffont—Hoare's Wilts., Dunworth Hund., p. 111.

Leycester, of Tabley — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 456.

Leycester, of Toft—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 385.

Leycester, of Worleston—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 190.

Liddell, of Farnacres—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 245.

Liddel, of Ravensworth—Hutchinson's Durham, vol. ii, p. 417.

Liddell, of Ravensworth—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 212.

Limsey, of Flanders, co. Warwick—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 636.

Lingley, of Skegly—Thoroton's Notts, vol. ii, p. 302.

Linley, of Skutterskelfe—Graves's History of Cleveland, p. 173.

Lisle, of Brackley and Evenley—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 612.

Lisle, of Woodburne—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. i, pt. ii, p. 174.

Lisles, of Dibden, Hants.—Hoare's Wilts, Chalk Hund., p. 122.

Lister, of Gisburne Park in Craven —Whitaker's Craven, p. 35.

Lister, of Mydhope and Thornton—Whitaker's Craven, p. 95.

Lister, of Thorpe-Ernald—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 376.

Lister, of Trimden—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 110.

Litler, of Wallerscote—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 66.

Little, of Kilnsea—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 523.

Lloyd, of Heyford—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 185.

Lloyd, of Lancing—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 46.

Lloyd, of Manchester, Hulme and Liverpool—Corry's History of Lanc., vol. ii, p. 480.

Lockett, of Derby—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 598.

Lodbroke, of Blaby—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 51.

Long—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 606.

Long, of Draycot, Wilts—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 179.

Longspe, of Sutton—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. i, p. 694.

Longueville, Viscount—Blore's Hist. and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 165.

Longueville, of Cosgrave—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 131.

Longueville, of Little Billing—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. i, p. 27.

Longueville, of Wolverton—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 415.

Loraine, of Kirkharle—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. i, pt. ii, p. 246.

Lords, of Hallamshire—Hunter's Hist. of Sheffield, p. 23.

Lostock, of Lostock Gralam—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 494.

Loughguyre, Baron—Blore's Hist. and Antiquities of Rutland. p. 103.

Louvaine—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 279.

Loveden, of Lamborn—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 289.

Lovel, of Upton Lovel—Hoare's Wilts, Heytesb. Hund. p. 192.

Lovel, of Tarent Rawson—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 191.

Lovelace, of Hurley, Berks—Croke's Family History, vol. i, p. 666.

Lovell—Hoare's Wilts, Downton Hund., p. 44.
Lovell, Coke Viscount—Blore's Hist. and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 16.
Lovell, of East Herling—Blomefield's Hist. of Norfolk, vol. i, p. 218.
Lovell, of Harleston—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. i, p. 169.
Lovell, of Leckhampstead — Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. ii, p. 115.
Lovell, of Ryhall, Barton, Bendish, and East Harling, Norfolk—Blore's Hist. and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 47.
Lovell, of Woburn — Lipcomb's Bucks, vol. iii, p. 634.
Lovetot, of Carcolston—Thoroton's Notts, vol i, p. 235.
Lovetot, of Wisoe—Thoroton's Notts, vol. i, p. 63.
Lovetot, of Worksop—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 390.
Lovett, of Astwell, co. Northampton—Stemmata's Shirleiana, p. 58.
Lovett, of Helmdon—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. i, p. 628.
Lovett, of Liscombe—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iii, p. 457.
Lovett, of Liscomb and Astwell—Bridge's Hist. of Northamptonshire by Whalley, vol. i, p. 215.
Lovett, of Rushton and Great Oakley—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol, i, p, 732.
Lowe, of Alderwasley—Glover's Hist. of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 5.
Lowe, of Denby—Glover's Hist. of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 398
Lowe, of Lancashire and Southwell—Dickenson's Antiquities of Southwell, p. 344.
Lowe, of the Lowe—Nash's Hist. of Worcestershire, vol. ii, p. 94.
Lowe, of Newton—Omerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 99.
Lowe, of Southwell—W. Dickinson Rastall's H. of Southwell, p. 474.
Lowe, of Southwell—Rastall's Hist. of Southwell, p. 474.
Lower, of St. Winnow—Polwhele's Hist. of Cornwall, vol. ii, p. 40.
Lowes, of Ridley Hall—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. iii, pt. ii, pp. 337—339.
Lowick, of Lowick—Corry's Hist. of Lanc., vol. i, p. 369.
Lowndes, of Overton—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iii, p. 544.
Lowther, Earl of Lonsdale—Whitaker's History of Leeds. vol i, p. 261.
Loyzelure, of Coatsay-Moor — Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 315.
Lucas, Baron—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 166.
Lucas, of Chesterfield — Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, p. 325.
Lucas, of Little Saxham— Gage's Hist. of Suffolk, Thingoe's Hundred, p. 130.
Lucas, of Horsecroft—Gage's Hist. of Suffolk, Thingoe Hundred, p. 515.
Lucien, of Brockhole—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. i, p. 113.
Luckyn, of Essex — Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 96.
Lucy, of Fulbrook — Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 271.
Lucy, of Haversham — Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 188.
Ludford, of Ansley Hall, co. Warwick—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 1025.
Ludlow, of Bristol—Hoare's Wilts, Westbury Hund., p. 34.
Ludlow, of Hill Deverill, co. Wilts —Hoare's Wilts, Heytesb. Hund. p. 15.
Lumley, Lord—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 456; vol. ii, p. 471.

Lumley, Earl of Scarborough—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, pp.162—4.

Lumley, Lord John—Sharp's Hist. of Hartlepool, p. 46.

Lumley, of Harleston — Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 167.

Lumley, of Ravensworth—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 211.

Lunell, of Farthingston — Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 371.

Lunnell, of Farthington—Hoare's Wilts, Downton Hund., p. 54.

Lunsford, of Lunsford, co. Essex—Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vol. iv, p. 140.

Lutterell, of Gamston—Thoroton's Notts, vol. i, p. 118.

Lyde, of Week—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 255.

Lydiate, of Lydiate—Gregson's Lan., p. 220

Lygon, of Madersfeld—Nash's Hist. of Worcestershire, vol. ii, p. 118.

Lymme, of Lymme—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 352.

Lynne, of Gravely, Cambridgeshire —Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 61.

Lynne, of London and Southwick—Bridge's Hist. of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. ii, p. 470.

Lyons, Lord of Warkworth — Bridge's Hist. of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. i, p. 217.

Lyons, of Warkworth — Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. i, p. 739.

Lyttleton, of Hagley—Nash's Hist. of Worcestershire, vol. i, p. 492.

Lytton, of Knebworth — Chauncy's Herts. p. 353.

Lytton, of Knebworth — Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 377.

Machell, of Pittfield—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 38.

Machon, of Machon Bank—Hunter's Hist. of Shefield, p. 216.

Machon, of Sherburn House—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 143.

Mackworth, of Betton, Shropshire, Gnoll, Glamorganshire—Blore's Hist. and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 129 and 226.

Mackworth, of Empingham and Normanton—Blore's Hist. and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 128 and 225.

Macworth, of Normonton—Wright's Hist. of Rutlandshire, p. 93.

Mackworth, of Mackworth—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 378.

Madan, of Ibstock—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv. pt. ii, p. 760.

Maddison, of Saltwellside—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 135.

Madox—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 706.

Mainwaring, of Brombrorough — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 239.

Mainwaring, of Croxton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 114.

Mainwaring, of Peover—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 369.

Mainwaring, of Warmincham— Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 122.

Maire, of Hardwick—Hutchinson's Durham, vol. iii, p. 3.

Maire, of Hartbushes and Hardwick—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, pp. 52, 53.

Maister, of Patrington—Poulson's Hist. of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 445.

Maisterson, of Nantwich—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 231.

Major, of Leicester—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 482.
Makepeace, of Sulgrave — Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. i, p. 514.
Matham, of Elsack — Whitaker's Craven, p. 91.
Malet, of Wilbury—Hoare's Wilts, Ambresbury Hund, p. 106.
Mallory, of Mobberley—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i. p. 329.
Malory, of Kirkby Malory—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 761.
Malory, of Swinford—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 364.
Malory, of Watton on the Woulds —Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 501.
Malpas, Barons of—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 333.
Malpas, of Hampton — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii. p. 358.
Maltravers, Baron Maltravers—Collectanea, Topographica, Genealogica, vol. iii, p. 78.
Maltravers, of Hooke—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 492.
Maltravers, of Litchel Maltravers —Hutchings' Dorset, vol. iii, p. 19.
Mandeville, Earl of Essex—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 158.
Mandeville, Earl of Essex—Bridge's History of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. i, p. 159.
Mandeville, of Marshwood—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 551.
Manley, of Manley — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 49.
Manners, Earl of Rutland—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pp. 67, 68.
Manny, Baron Manny — Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 54.
Mansel, of Cosgrave—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 131.
Manship — Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 496.
Manwaring, of Hermincham—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 46.
Manwaring, of Merton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 96.
Manwood, of Sandwich—Boy's Hist. of Sandwich, p. 246.
Mar, Earl of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p, 181
Marbury, of Marbury—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 470.
Marbury, of Walton — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 542.
March, of Redworth—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 308.
March, Earl of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, pp. 37, 42.
Marecshall, of Hengham, co. Norfolk—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 59.
Mareschall, or Marshall, Earl of Pembroke—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 59.
Markes, of Pateshull—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 294.
Markham, of Cotham—Thoroton's Notts, vol. i, p. 344.
Marley, of Gibside—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 256.
Marmion, of Aynho—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. i, p. 548.
Marmion, of Galby—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 569.
Marmion, of Haselwood—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 569.
Marmion, of Tamworth—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 350.
Marmyun Baron of Scrivelsby, co. Lincoln—Bank's History of the Marmyun Family, p. 18.
Marmyun, of Witringham, and Tanfield, co. Lincoln—Bank's History of the Marmyun Family, pp. 28, 29.
Marny, of Kingsey — Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 295.

Marshal, Earl of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 114.
Marshall, of Selaby—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 21.
Marshall, of Walltown—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. iii, p. 323.
Marshall, of Worthington, Whitwick, &c.—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 1122.
Marston, of Slawston—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 798.
Martell — Hoare's Wilts, Chalk Hund., p. 52.
Martin, of Athelhampton — Hutchins' Dorset, vol ii, pp. 177-8.
Martin, of Durham—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 149.
Martin, of Park Pale—Hutchin's Dorset, vol. ii, p. 215.
Martival, of Noseley—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 756.
Marton, of Marton in Craven—Whitaker's Craven, p. 67.
Martyn, of Nether-Winchenden—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 529.
Marwood, of Little Busby—Graves's Hist. of Cleveland, p. 231.
Mascall, of Eppleton—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 220.
Mascie, of Sale—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 424.
Mason, of Leicester—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 1148.
Massey, of Audlem and Denfield—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 247.
Massey, of Broxton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 372.
Massey, of Grafton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 387.
Massey, of Puddington—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 308.
Massey, of Rosthorne—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 342.
Massey, of Whitepool—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 188.
Massie, of Backford — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 198.
Massie, of Coddington—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 399.
Massy, of Dunham—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 398.
Massy, of Tatton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 344.
Master, of Codnor—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 346.
Matthew, of Bradden—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 37.
Mathewe, of Sherrington and Braden—Bridge's History of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. i., p. 237.
Mauduit, of Hanslope—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 129.
Mauleverer, of Arncliffe—Graves's History of Cleveland, p. 122.
Manley, of Lythe—Grave's Hist. of Cleveland, p. 298.
Maunsell, of Newbury—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 304.
Mauntell, of Heyford—Baker's Hist. of Northampton. vol. i, p. 183.
Maunvers, of Basingfield—Thoroton's Notts, vol. i, p. 175.
Mautravers, Lord—Hoare's Wilts, Heytesb. Hund., p. 181.
Mautravers, of Litchet, co. Dorset—Collectanea Topographica, Genealogica, vol. vi, p. 334.
Maxe, of Spratton—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. i, p. 67.
May, of Sutton Cheynell—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 548.
May, of Rawmere, in Mid Lavant—Dallaway's Hist. of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 114.
Maynard, Viscount Maynard—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 190.

Maynard, of Chesterfield—Glover's Hist. of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 326.

Maynard, of Devon — Chauncy's Historical Antiquities of Hertfordshire, p. 40.

Mayne—Hoare's Wilts, Dunworth Hund., p. 113.

Mayne, of Ascott—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 324.

Mayne, of Rolleston — Poulson's History of Holderness, vol i, p. 365.

Meaburne, of Pontop — Surtees' Durham, vol ii, p. 351.

Meade, of Narborough—Nichol's Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 818.

Meauty's of Greengate — Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 93.

Meaux, of Bewick—Poulson's Hist. of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 20.

Meere, of Chaldon Boys—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 207.

Meggs, of Bradford, Peverel—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 139.

Meignell, of Burton Overy—Nichol's Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 532.

Meinells, of Whorlton-Castle — Graves's Hist. of Cleveland, p. 139.

Meller, of Little Bridy—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 497.

Mellor, of Ideridgehay and Derby—Glover's Hist of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 584.

Melsa, of Dringhoe—Poulson's Hist. of Holderness, vol. i, p. 463.

Melton, of Swine—Poulson's Hist. of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 199.

Meoles, of Meoles—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol ii, p. 272.

Mere, of Mere—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 362.

Meredith, of Henbury and Ashley —Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 352.

Mering, of Mering — Thoroton's Notts., vol. i, p. 371.

Merland—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 586.

Merton, of Merton — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 96.

Mervyn, of Fonthill—Hoare's Wilts, Dunworth Hund., p. 20.

Mervyn, or Marvyn, of Pertwood, Wilts — Hoare's Wilts, Mere Hund., p. 180.

Meryton's, of Castle-Levington — Grave's History of Cleveland, p. 92.

Metcalfe, of Hawsted—Gage's Hist. of Suffolk, Thingoe Hundred, p. 446.

Methely, of Elston — Thoroton's Notts, vol. i, p. 338.

Meynell, of Meynell Langley, &c.—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 158.

Meynells, of Yarum and North-Kilvington—Graves's Cleveland, p. 70.

Meysey, of Shakenhurst — Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. i, p. 54.

Michel, of Kingston Russel—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 501.

Michell, of Heytesbury — Hoare's Wilts, Heytesb. Hund., p. 172.

Michell, of Petersfield—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 367.

Mickleham — Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 653.

Micklethwayte, of Swine—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. *i* p. 201. kh i,

Mickleton, of Croov, all — Surtees' Durham, vol. io p. 140.

Midelton, of Midelt n—Whitaker's Craven, p. 206.

Midford, of Pespoole—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 21.

Middlecot, of Portway — Hoare's Wilts, Warminster Hund., p. 43.

Middleton, of Barnard Castle—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 70.

Middleton, Baron Barham—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 180.

Middleton, of Belsay Castle—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. i, pt. ii, p. 358.

Middleton, of Darlington—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv., p. 168.

Middleton, of Horsham—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. ii. p. 337.

Middleton, of Offerton — Surtees' Durhum, vol. i, p. 195.

Middleton, of Silksworth—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 245.

Milbanke, of Halnaby — Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 274.

Mildmay, of Stonehouse, co. Glouc., —Chauncy's Herts, p. 179.

Miles, of Leicester—Nichols' Leic., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 587.

Mill, of Gretham—Dallaway's Hist. of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 240.

Mille, of Camoys Court, and Wolbeding—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 233.

Millington, of Millington — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 349.

Millot, of Whithill—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 153.

Mills, of London and Saxham—Gage's History of Suffolk, Thingoe Hundred, p. 110.

Milner, of Nun-Appleton — Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 214.

Milner, of Pudsey — Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 176.

Milnes, of Chesterfield, Tapton, and Birmington — Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 322.

Milnes, of Mansfield—Glover's Hist. of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 65.

Milnes, of Wakefield and Fryston—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 72.

Milneton, of Milneton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 387.

Minshell, of Bourton— Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. ii, p. 590.

Minshull, of Erdswick Hall—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 120.

Minshull, of Minshull — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 181.

Mintern, of Newland — Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iv. p. 245.

Missenden, of Culworth — Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 604.

Missenden, of Great Missenden — Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. ii, p. 365.

Mitford, Baron Redesdale—Hodgson's History of Northumberland, vol. i, pt. ii, p. 152.

Mobberley, of Mobberley— Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 326.

Moels, of Hampshire—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol, ii, p. 32.

Molyneux — Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 99.

Mohun, of Baunton — Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 297.

Mohun, of Ham Mohun—Hutchins' Dorset, vol i, p. 165.

Molins, of Stoke Pogeis—Hoare's Wilts, Haytesb. Hund., p. 93.

Molins, of Stoke Poges—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 547.

Mompesson, of Bathampton — Hoare's Wilts, Heytesb. Hund. p. 219.

Monboucher, Lord of Beamish—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 225

Monceaux, of Barmston—Poulsou's History of Holderness, vol. i, p. 186.

Monchensie, Lord of Boughton—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iii, p. 410.

Monchensy, of Godstow—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. ii, p. 141.

Monck, of Belsay Castle—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. i, pt. ii, p. 353.

Monk, of Albermarle — Gregson's Lanc., p. 273.

Monson, of Lincoln—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 55.

Montacute, Earl of Salisbury—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 481.

Montacute, Earl of Salisbury—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p.250.

Montagu, of Boughton — Bridges' History of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. ii, p. 352.

Montagu, of Horton—Bridges' History of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. i, p. 368.

Montalt, Barons of—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 55.

Montalt, of Sulgrave—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 516.

Montfitchet, Sheriff of Essex—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 261.

Montfort, Earl of Leicester—Nichols' Leic., vol. i, p. 212.

Moore, of Appleby Parva—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 443.

Moores, Lords of Appleby Parva—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, pp. 28, 29.

Moore, of Bewick—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 23. Addenda 544.

Moore, of Cookham — Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 314.

Moore, of Fletcham—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 483.

Moore, of Heytesbury — Hoare's Wilts, Heytesb. Hund., p. 118.

Moore, of Kentwell Hall, Suffolk—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 444.

Moore, of Lincoln—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. iii, p. 229.

Moore, of Wild Court—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, p. 332.

Moorewood, of the Oaks, in Bradfield and Alfreton—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 14.

Moorcroft, of Durham—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 415.

Mordaunt, of Medbourne—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 694.*

Mordaunt, of Turvey, co. Beds, and King's Lynn, Massingham—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. iv, p. 643.

Mordaunt, of Walton, co. War., Bart.—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 256.

Mordington, Lord—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 181.

More, Lord Chancellor—Chauncy's Herts, p. 534.

More, of Losely and Hertmore—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, pp. 99, 628.

More, of More Hall—Hunter's History of Sheffield, p. 281.

Moreton, Earl of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 182.

Moreton, of Great Moreton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, pp. 25, 29.

Morewick, of Harleston—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 167.

Morewood, of the Oaks in Bradfield—Hunter's History of Sheffield, p. 274.

Morgan, Lord of St. Clare—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 189.

Morgan, of Chilworth—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 118.

Morgan, of Kingsthorpe—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 40.

Morgan, of South Maperton—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 475.

Morland, of Durham—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 276.

Morley, of Normanby—Graves's History of Cleveland, p. 444.

Morley, of Saxham and Halfnoked—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p, 132.

Morpeth, of Stillington—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 74.

Morris, of Elmsall—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 71.

Morris, of Lodington—Nichols'Leic., vol. iv, p. 401.

Morrison, of Chardwell—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 238.

Mortein, of Wollaton—Thoroton's Notts., vol. ii, p. 209.

Mortimer, Baron of Wigmore—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 203.

Mortimer, Earl of March and Baron Mortimer—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, pp. 73, 42, 230.*

Morton, of Bosworth—Nichols'Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 505.

Morton, of Henbury—Hutchins'Dorset, vol. iii, p. 37.

Morton, of Milbourne St. Andrew—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 186.

Moton, of Peckleton—Nichols' Leic, vol. iv., pt. ii, p. 870.

Morton, of Whitehorse, co. Surrey—Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vol. iii, p. 170.

Mosley, or Moseley of Didsbury—Corry's History of Lanc., vol. ii, p. 478.

Mountaigne, of Cawood—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. xci.

Mounteney, of Shiercliffe, Cowley, &c.—Hunter's History of Sheffield, p. 227.

Mountney, of Newbold Verdun—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 848*.

Mowbray, Earl of Nottingham—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 263.

Mowbray, of Ford—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 242.

Moyle, of Caversfield—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. ii, p. 595.

Mucklowe, of Worcester—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. i, p. 37.

Mulsho, of Burrow—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 528.

Mulsho, of Golehurst—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 143.

Munchensi, Baron Munchensi—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 269.

Munchensi, Baron Munchensi—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 315.

Mundeford, of Hockwold and Feltwell—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. i, p. 501.

Mundy, of Marketon, co. Derby—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv. pt. ii, p. 525*-6*.

Murdak, of Edgcote—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 492.

Murray, Earl of—Blore's Hisoory and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 181.

Musard, of Quainton—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 398.

Muskam, of Ilkeston—Thoroton's Notts., vol. ii, p. 246.

Mynors, of Blacknall—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. i, p. 117.

Naldrett, of Naldrett Place, Rudgewick—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 350.

Nanfan, of Birch—Morton—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. i, p. 86.

Napier—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iv, p. 284.

Napier, of More Grichel—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 485.

Napier, of Puncknoll—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 319.

Napper, of Baglake—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 497.

Nappers, of Swyre and Oxford—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 328.

Napton—Hoare's Wilts., Downton Hund., p. 54.

Nash, of Cambridge and Walberton—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 73.

Nash, of St. Peter's, in Droitwich—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. i, p. 327.

Naunton, of Alderton, co. Suffolk, Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 493.

Neale, of—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 11.

Neale, of Otley—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 23.

Nedham, of Allexton—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 14.

Nedham, of Cole Orton—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 742.

Nedham, of Gaddesby — Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. 2, p. 976.

Nedham, of Gaddesby — Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 408.

Nedham, of Litchborough—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 406.

Nedham, of Wymondley—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 556.

Nele, of Great Glen—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 575.

Nele, of Prestwould—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 362.

Nele, of Prestwold, Leicestershire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 132.

Nelson, Earl Nelson—Hoare's Wilts, Downton Hund., p. 50.

Nesham, of Houghton-le-Spring—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 151.

Nevil, of Redgewell, co. Essex—Chauncy's Herts, p. 281.

Neviles, of Holbeck and Chevet—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 184.

Nevile, Baron of Bergavenny—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 19.

Nevill, Earl of Westmoreland—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, pp. 158, 161.

Nevill, of Brampton—Baker's History of Northamptonshire, vol. i, p. 83.

Nevill, of Enderly and Whetstone—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 167.

Nevill, of Holt—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 730.

Nevill, of Prestwold — Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 143.

Nevill, of Thorney — Thoroton's Notts, vol. i, p. 383.

Nevill, of Wimeswould — Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 501.

Neville, Earl of Kent—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 297.

Neville, Earl of Salisbury—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 218.

Neville, Earl of Warwick—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 218.

Nevyl—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. iii, p. 19.

Newburgh, of Wormwell and Berkeley—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 259.

Newburghs, of Lullworth — Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 222.

Overton, of Easington — Poulson's Hist. of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 377.

Owen, of Welton—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. i, p. 458.

Owst, of Halsham—Poulson's Hist. of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 421.

Pabenham, Sheriff of Bucks—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 3.

Pabenham, of Thenford — Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. i, p. 714.

Pace, of Leicester—Nichols' Leic., vol. i, p. ii, p. 548.

Packe, of Cotes and Prestwould—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 362

Packe, of Prestwold, Leicestershire —Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 109.

Paflew, of Wiswall—Whitaker Hist. of Whalley, p. 242.

Paganel—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 570.

Paganel, Baron of Dudley—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv. p. 275.

Paganell, Baron of Dudley—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 90.

Page, of Erdshaw and Drakelow—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 95.

Paget, of Barwell—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 481.

Page, of Donnington—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol i, p. 54.

Paget, of London—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. i, p. 220.

Pakenham, of North Witham—Turnor's Hist. of Grantham, p. 100.

Pakington, of Chaddesley-Corbet —Nash's Hist. of Worcestershire, vol. i, p. 186.

Palliser, of Newby upon Wiske, co. York — Hutchin's Derset, vol. i, p. 532.

Palmer, of Angmering—Dalla History of the Western sion of Sussex, vol. ii,

Palmer, of Angmering and Parham —Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 53.

Palmer, of Osgathrope — Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 923.

Palmer. of Carleton Curlieu—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 543.

Palmer, of Carlton—Bridge's Hist. of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. ii, p. 292.

Palmer, of Parham — Dallaway's Hist. of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 204.

Palmer, of Stoke Doyle and Withcote—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 550.

Palmer, of Stoney Stanton—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 973.

Palmer of Wanlip—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 1101.

Palmes, of Ashwell—Wright's Hist, of Rutlandshire, p. 17.

Palmes, of Melton Mowbray—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 295.

Palsant, of Ightham Kent—Nichols' Leic. vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 578.

Paramore, of Bagworth —Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 988.

Pargiter, of Gretworth — Bridges' History of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. i, p. 125.

Pargiter, of Gretworth — Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 509.

Pargiter, of Wappenham—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 726.

Park, of Grimsbury—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. i, p. 747.

er—Hoare's Wilts, Dunworth Hund, p. 131.

Parker, of Browsholme—Whitaker' History of Whalley, p. 210.
Parker, of Browsholme—Whitake r History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 128.
Parker, of Extwisle — Whitaker's Whalley, p. 357.
Parker, of Haling, co. Surrey—Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vol. iii, p. 16.
Parker, of Norton-Lees—Hunter's History of Sheffield, p. 263.
Parker, of West Hatch—Hoare's Wilts, Chalk Hund, p. 33.
Parker, of Woodthorpe—Hunter's Hist. of Sheffield, p. 287.
Parkhurst, of Catesby—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. i, p. 288.
Parkington, of Aylesbury — Lipcomb's Bucks, vol. ii, p. 14.
Parkins, of Boney — Thoroton's Notts, vol. i, p. 89.
Parkinson, of Haghouse—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 144.
Parr, Marquis of Northampton—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 61.
Parr, of Kendall co. Westmoreland —Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 725.*
Parvish—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 172; vol. ii, p. 99.
Passenham, of Passenham—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 188.
Pate, of Kettleby and Sisonby—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 283.
Pateshull, Baron Pateshull — Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 296.
Patten, of Bank, Warrington — Gregson's Lanc., p. 190.
Pattison, of Hedworth — Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 81.
Paule, of West Hartburne—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 220.
Pauline, of Leeds — Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 105.
Pavely—Hoare's Wilts, Westbury Hund., p. 3.*
Pavely, of Rodintone — Thoroton's Notts, vol. i, p. 124.
Pavely, of Paulerspury — Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 200.
Pawson, of Leeds—Whitaker's Hist. of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 74.
Payne, — Hoare's Wilts, Chalk Hund., p. 29.
Payne, of Market Bosworth, Leic.—Gage's History of Suffolk, Thingoe Hundred, p. 489.
Peachey, Baron Selsey, and Baronet —Dallaway's Hist. of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 167.
Peachey, of Shripney and North Bersted — Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 44.
Peacock, of Burnhall—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv., p. 99.
Peareth, of Usworth—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 45.
Peche, Lord of Boylstone—Glover's Hist. of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 152.
Peche, of Leicestershire — Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 370.
Peck, of Fleckney, Enderby, and Earl's Shilton— Nichols' Leic,. vol. iv, p. 167.
Peck, of Wakefield and Knossington —Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 879.
Peckham, of Little Green and Compton— Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 180.
Peckham, of Nyton— Dallaway's Hist. of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 78.
Peckham, of Up-Marden — Dallaway's Hist. of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 183.
Peckham, of Yaldam and East Hamptnett—Dallaway's Hist. of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 143.

Pegges, of Beauchief—Glover's Hist. of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 109.

Pelham, of Compton Valence — Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 580.

Pelham, of Houghton— Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 131.

Pellatt, of Bignor Park—Dallaway's Hist. of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 217.

Pellatt, of Court Steyning—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 160.

Pemberton, of Aisleby— Hutchinson's Durham, vol. iii, p. 138.

Pemberton, of Aislaby— Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 205.

Pemberton, of Bainbridge-Holme— Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 237.

Pembroke, Earl of Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 577.

Pembroke, Earl of— Blore's Hist. and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 98.

Pembrudge, of Ayleston and Glen Parva—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv., p. 36.

Penbruge, of Ayleston and Glen Parva—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 422.

Pendock, of Torlaston—Thoroton's Notts, vol. i, p. 172.

Penn, of Stoke Poges—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 555.

Penne, of Codicote— Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 306.

Penne, of East Coker — Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 421.

Pennell, of Woodston—Nash's Hist. of Worcestershire, vol. ii, p. 94.

Pennington, of Pennington—Corry's Hist. of Lanc., vol. i, p. 422.

Penny, of Penny Bridge, in Furness —Corry's History of Lanc., vol. i, p. 425.

Pennyman, of Ormesby — Graves's History of Cleveland, p. 440.

Penruddocke, of Compton Cham— Hoare's Wilts, Dunworth Hun. p. 81.

Pepper, of Thurmaston —Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 187.

Pepys, of Cotenham and South Creak Blomefield's Hist. of Norfolk, vol. iii, p. 779.

Percy, Earl of Northumberland— Dallaway's Hist. of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt, i, p. 269.

Percy, of Worcester—Nash's Hist. of Worcestershire, vol. ii, p. 318.

Percy, Lord of Beamish — Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 225.

Percy, of Craven—Whitaker's Craven, p. 29.

Percy, of Foston—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 174.

Perient, of Digswell—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 321.

Perin, of Ashby de la Zouch—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 633.

Perkins, of Orton on the Hill—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 854*.

Perkynson, of Whessoe—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 347.

Perrot, of London and York—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. i, p. 448.

Perrot, of London—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 72.

Pershouse, of Wolverhampton— Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. ii, p. 222.

Pestell, of Packington — Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 940.

Petre, Lord—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 284.

Pettus, Mayor of Norwich—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. v, p. 1365.

Pettyfer, or Pettifer, of Blakesley— Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 23.

Peverel, of Bradford Peverel—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 138.

Peverel, of Nottingham, Baron—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland. pp. 146, 226.*

Peverel, of Notttingham—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 139.

Peverel, of Sompting—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 97.

Peverell, of Sandford Peverell, co. Devon—Hoare's Wilts., Heytesb. Hund., p. 91.

Pexall, of Beaurepaire, co. Southamp.—Nichols' Leic., vol, ii. pt. ii, p. 833.

Peyvre, of Lavendon Manor—Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. iv, p. 210.

Phelps, of Heathfield—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 144.

Philippe, of Brignale—Clarkson's History of Richmond, p. 345.

Phillips, of Garendon—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 804.

Phippard, of Brixstan — Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 255.

Phipps, of Chalford and Leighton—Hoare's Wilts., Westbury Hund., p. 29.

Phipps, of Heywood House, Wilts.—Hoare's Wilts., Westbury Hund., p. 29.

Pickering, of Gretton—Bridge's History of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. ii, p. 384.

Pickering, of Langton—Nichols' Leic., vol. i, p. ii, p. 614.

Pickering, of York—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 211.

Picot, of Barowe—Thoroton's Notts., vol. i, p. 26.

Pictavensis, Lord of the Honour of Lancaster—Gregson's Lanc., p. 44.

Piercy, of Shaftesbury and Manston—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, p. 348.

Pierpont, of Basingfield—Thoroton's Notts., vol. i, p. 176.

Pierrepont, of Ryhall—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 52.

Pierse, of Pierse Hall—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 250.

Pigge, of Flore—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 152.

Pigot, of Beachampton—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 236.

Pigot, of Beachampton—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. ii, p. 527.

Pigot, of Coluzch in Waddesdon—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 486.

Pigot, of Doddershall—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 409.

Pigot, of Doddershall—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 406.

Pigot, of Hogshaw—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 266.

Pigot, of Ickford—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 278.

Pigott, of Shenley—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 326

Pilkington. of Lancashire—Gregson's Lanc., p. 264*.

Pilkington, of Lancashire—Chauncy's Herts, p. 413.

Pilkington, of Rivington—Surtees' Durham, General History, vol. i, p. 79.

Pilkington, of Staunton, Derbyshire and Worthington, Leicester—Nichols' Leic., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 606.

Pilkington, of Worthington—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 650.

Pinkeney, Baron Pinkeney of Wedon—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 107.

Pinkeney, of Morton Pinkeney—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 107.

Pinkeney, of Steane—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 107.

Pipe, of Bilston—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. ii, p, 172.

Pitt, Earl of Chatham—Nichols' Loic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 962.

Pitt, of the Down—Hutchins' Dor. set, vol. i, p. 99.

Pitt, of Dorset—Hutchins' Dorset, vol iii, p. 360.

Pitt, of Harrow, Middlesex—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 170.

Pittesford, of Pitsford—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 61.

Place, of Dinsdale—Surtees' Durham, vol, iii, p. 236.

Place, of Egton and Dinsdale—Hutchinson's Durham, vol. iii, p. 147.

Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 218.

Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, and Earl of Ulster and Kent—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 47.

Plantagenet, Earl of Warwick—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 218

Platt—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 609.

Plecy—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 638.

Plecy, of Shapwick—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 520,

Plessington, of Burley — Wright's History of Rutlandshire, p. 29.

Plessis, of Plessis—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 295.

Pletdell, of Collishull—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 319.

Pleydell, of Melbourne, St. Andrew —Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 189.

Plumbe, of Potter's Marston—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 484.

Plumer, of London—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 171.

Plumpton, of Darley-in-the-Fields—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. 1, p. 392.

Plumpton, of Plumpton — Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 96.

Plumpton, of Plumpton—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 424.

Plumtre, of Nottingham—Thoroton's Notts., vol. ii, p. 80.

Pochin, of Barkly—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pp. 51—2.

Pochin, of Barkly, Leicestershire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 109.

Pocklington, of Collingham—Rastall's History of Southwell, p. 125.

Pole, of Wakebridge—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 356.

Pole, de la, of Boarstall—Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. i, p. 66.

Polhill — Hoare's Wilts, Chalk Hund, p. 35.

Pollards, of Pollard Hall—Hutchinson's Durham, vol. iii, p. 228.

Pollen—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 706.

Poole, of Leeds—Whitaker's Hist. of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 72.

Poole, of Poole—Ormerod's Cheshire vol. ii, p. 235.

Popham, of Rotleston — Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 445.*

Porter, of Belton—Turnor's Hist. of Grantham, p. 99.

Porter of Shieldrow—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 231.

Portington, of Portington—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 95.

Portman, of Bryanstone—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 154.
Potter, of Darley Hall—Glover's Hist. of Derbyshire, vol. ii, p. i, p. 391.
Poultney, of Misterton—Chauncy's Herts, p. 535.
Poultney, of Poultney — Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 474.
Powell — Hoare's Wilts, Cauden Hund., p. 101.
Powell, of Belvoir—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 85.
Powel, of Birkenhead — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 256.
Power, of Barleston—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 517.
Powerscourt, Viscount — Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 57.
Powlett, Lords of Marrick, co. Ebor —Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vol. v, p. 256.
Poyle, or Puille—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. iii, p. 174.
Poyner, of Frankville—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 307.
Poyning's Baron Fitz. Pain—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 163.
Poynings, of Wisley—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. iii, p. 117.
Poyntz, of Iron Acton—Dallaway's Hist. of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 285.
Poyntz, of Sutton Poyntz—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 373.
Praed, of Tyringham — Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 378.
Praers, of Barthomley—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 162.
Praers, of Stoke—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 191.
Pratt, of Cottesback—Nichols' Leic. vol. iv, p. 152.
Prescott, of Darlington — Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 370.
Prestland, of Prestland—Ormerod' Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 155.
Prestley, of London—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 129.
Preston, of Bedford—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 99.
Preston, of the Manor and Abbey—Corry's History of Lanc., vol. i, p. 427.
Prestwiche, of Lubbenham—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 698.
Price, of Birkenhead—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 257.
Prowse, of Wicken Park—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 255.
Puckeringe, of Flamborough—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 521.
Pudsey, of Bolton—Whitaker's Craven, p. 101.
Pulesdon, of Maidford—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 45.
Pulford, of Pulford—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 461.
Pulteney, Earl of Bath—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 320.
Pulteney, of Poultney—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 319.
Pulteney, of Shepey and Loughborough—Nichol's Leic., vol. iv, p. 305.
Pulter, of Derby—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 599.
Purefoy, of Caldecote—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 601.
Purefoy, of Misterton, Burbach, &c. —Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 599.
Purefoy, of Misterton—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iii, p. 71.
Purefoy, of Shalston—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 600.
Purvis, of Earsdon—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 353.

Pusey, of Pusey—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 294.
Putrell, of Thurmeston—Thoroton's Notts., vol. i, p. 31.
Putter, of Loughborough, Leic.—Chauncy's Herts, p. 73.
Pybus, of Thrisk, co. York—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 532.
Pyott, of Hound's Cheadle—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. i, p. 365.
Pytt, alias Bennett of Pythouse—Hoare's Wilts., Dunworth, Hund., p. 132.
Pytts, of Kyre—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. ii, p. 71.

Raby, of Raby—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 302.
Radcliffe, of Clitheroe—Whitaker's Hist. of Whalley, p. 270.
Radcliffe, of Royton Hall—Butterworth's History of Oldham, p. 113.
Radcliffe, of Todmorden—Whitaker's Whalley, p. 279.
Radclyffe, of Dilston, &c.—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 32.
Radclyffe, of Radclyffe Tower—Whitaker's Whalley, p. 400.
Radclyffe, of Tickencote—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 63.
Radclyffe, of Tunstall—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 128.
Radford, of Divelish — Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 196.
Ragon, of East Haddon—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 163.
Raines, of Burton Pidsea and Wyton —Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, pp. 45—270.
Ralegh, of Downton—Hoare's Wilts., Downton Hund., p. 37.
Rand, of Gateshead—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 417.
Ratcliff, of Tunstall—Hutchinson's Durham, vol. iii, p. 45.
Ratcliffe, of Sheffield - Manour — Hunter's History of Sheffield, p. 192.
Ratiden, of East Haddon—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 160.
Ravensworth—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 115.
Rawe, of Frereside—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 234.
Rawson, of Brook-side and Wardsend—Hunter's History of Sheffield, p. 267.
Rawson, of Sheffield—Hunter's History of Sheffield, p. 224.
Raymond, of London—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 171.
Rayne, of Gainford—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 15.
Raynsford, of Dallington—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 131.
Read, of London—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 121.
Read, Mayor of Norwich—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. iv, p. 632.
Reade, of Barton — Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 360.
Rede, of Boarstall — Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. i, p. 66.
Redheugh, of Redheugh—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 132.
Redman, of Oving — Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. i, p. 375.
Redvers, Earl of Devon—Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. i, p. 466.
Redyshe, of Binfeild — Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 293.
Reed, of Cassop—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 75.
Reed, of West Hartford—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 276.

Reignes, of Stathern—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 360.

Rempeston, of Rempeston—Thoroton's Notts., vol. i, p. 59.

Repps, of South Repps—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. iv, p. 336.

Revel, Lord of Widdrington—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 239.

Reveley, of Ancroft — Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 70.

Revell, of Swinford—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 364.

Revett, of Stowmarket—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 269.

Ricaby, of Ulram—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. i, p. 229.

Rich, Earl of Warwick—Tindale's History of Essex, p. 24.

Richardson, of Durham—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 151.

Richardson, of Ferring, Goring, and Finden—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 30.

Richardson, of Bierley—Whitaker's History of Leeds, Appendix, vol. i, p. 38.

Richardson, of North Bierley—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii' p. 22.

Richardson, of Caterhouse—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 145.

Richmond, Earls of—Clarkson's History of Richmond, p. 12.

Richmond, Earl of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 98.

Ridell, of Gateshead—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 128.

Ridley, of Walltown—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 323.

Ridley, of Willimoteswick—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 322.

Ridware, Lord of Boylstone—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 152.

Riggs, of Hollest—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 240.

Rishton, of Almodington and Ernley—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 28.

Risley, of Chetwode and Barton—Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. iii, p. 3.

Rissell, of Strensham—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. ii, p. 395.

Roberts, of Sutton Cheynell—Nichol's Leic., vol. iv. pt. ii, p. 547.

Roberts, of Thorpe Langton—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. 2, p. 671.

Roberts, of Willesdon, Middlesex—Nicbols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 450.

Robin Hood, Earl of Huntingdon—Thoroton's Notts., vol. ii, p. 165.

Robinson, of Cheshunt—Chauncy's Herts., p. 302.

Robinson, of Herrington—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 190.

Robinson, of Long Whatton—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 1106.

Robinson, of Newton Garth—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 179.

Robinson, of Silksworth—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 245.

Robinson, of Stretton — Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 583.

Robotham, of Roskill—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 106.

Robson, of West Morton—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 57.

Roby, of Castle Donington—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 784.

Rockingham, Earl of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 16.

Rockley, of Rockley — Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 27.

Rocliffe, of Darley-in-the-Fields—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, 392.

Rode, of Rode—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 30.

Rodes, of Barlborough — Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 91.

Rodes, of Staveley, Woodthorp — Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 90.

Rodvile, of Lindley—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 643.

Rogers, of Brianston — Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 153.

Rokeby, of Morton — Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 253.

Rolt, of Sacomb — Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 427.

Romesey, of Combe Biset—Hoare's Wilts., Cawden Hund., p. 13.

Rooe, of Normanton Turvile—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 1005.

Rooke, of Barnsley, co. York—Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vol. viii, p. 282.

Rookes, of Roydes Hall—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. i, p. 202.

Rope, of Rope and Stapeley—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 257.

Roper, of Trimdon—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 107.

Ros, of Ingmanthorpe—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 15.

Ros, of Orston—Thoroton's Notts., vol. i, p. 221.

Rose, of Eastergate and Lincoln's Inn—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol i, p. 121.

Rosel, of Ratcliffe—Thoroton's Notts., vol. i, p. 184.

Ross, of Hamlake—Nichols' Leic. vol. ii, p. 27.

Roundell, of Screven — Whitaker's Craven, p. 71.

Rous, of Rous Lench—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. ii, p. 85.

Routh, of Routh—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. i, p. 393.

Rowe, of Plawsworth—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 203.

Rowlatt, of Somerset—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 217.

Roy, of Piddletown — Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 201.

Rudd, of Shincliffe—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 107.

Ruding, of Westcotes — Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, pp. 568—9.

Rugge, Mayor of Norwich—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. v, p. 1416.

Ruggeley, of Hawkeshead—Erdeswick's Survey of Staffordshire, p. 431.

Rush, of Farthingho—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 622.

Rushall, of Rushall—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol ii, p. 69.

Rushout, of Milnot Maylards, Essex, Northwick, Worcestershire, and Baron Northwick—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 171.

Rushout, of Northwick—Nash's History of Worcestershirc, vol. i, p. 99.

Ruskin, of Melton Mowbray—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 264.

Russel, of Kingston Russel—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 499.

Russell, Earl of Bedford—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 193.

Russell, of Berwick — Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 329.

Russell, of Chenies — Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. iii, p. 248.

Russell, of Chequer's Court—Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. ii, p. 195.
Russell, of Kingston Lacy—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 568.
Ruthall, of Moulsoe and Wolverton —Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. iv, p. 416.
Rutherglen, Earl of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 182.
Rutter, of Kingsley — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 45.
Rutton, of London and Sandwich—Boys' History of Sandwich, p. 273.
Ryder—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i. p. 214.
Ryder, of Wisbech—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 325.
Rydeware, of Edinghall, Hamstal, &c., &c.—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. 2, p. 982*.
Ryman, of Chichester—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 96.
Ryver, or Dallender—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 220.
Ryves, of Damory Court—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, p. 366.

Sacheverell, of Morley—Thoroton's Notts., vol. i, p. 98.
Sacheverell, of Morley — Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 509.
Sacheverell, of Newhall—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. 2, p. 1140.
Sacheverell, of Hopwell—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 394.
Sacheverell, of Radcliffe, and of Sedington and Kilworth—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 220.
Sacheverell, of Radclive—Thoroton's Notts., vol. i, p. 27.
Sacheverell, of Reresby — Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 395.
Sacheverell, of Smiterton—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 513.
Sackville, Earl of Dorset—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 16.
Sackville, of Fawley — Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. iii, p, 560.
Sadleir, Sir Ralph, of Hackney—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 229.
Sadlier, of London—Chauncy's Herts, p. 398.
St. Amand—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 255.
St. Andrew, of East Haddon — Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 161.
St. Clere—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 279.
St. John, of Knossington, Cole Overton, &c.—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. 2, p. 656.
St. John, Lords of Halnacre—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 124.
St. John, of Plumpton — Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, pp. 96, 241.
St. Loe, of Little Fontmel—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, p. 353.
St. Maur, of Penhow Castle, co. Monmouth — Hoare's Wilts., Mere Hund., p. 116.
St. Maur—Hoare's Wilts., Westbury Hund., p. 3.
St. Nicholas, of the Isle of Thanet, Lutterworth, &c. — Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 269.
St. Quintin, of Brandsburton and Harpham — Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. i, p. 266 and 268.
St. Walery, of Lincolnshire— Lipscombs' Bucks., vol. i, p. 367.
Salisbury, Marquis and Earl of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 24.
Salisbury, of Ravenston—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 940.
Saltmarsh, of Saltmarsh—Hutchins' Durham, vol. iii, p. 461.

Saltonstall, of Halifax—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 236.
Saltonstall, of London and South Okendon—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 362.
Salusbury, of Sleweny — Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 99.
Salvin, of Croxdale—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 117.
Salvin, of Sunderland Bridge—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 120.
Salvine, of Newbiggin—Graves's H. of Cleveland, p. 289.
Samon, of Annesley Woodhouse—Thoroton's Notts., vol. ii, p. 39.
Sampford, of Melbury Sampford—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 235.
Sampson, of Binfield — Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 302.
Sampson, of Pelawe—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 187.
Samways, of Toller Fratum—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 260.
Samwell, of Northampton—Bridge's History of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. i, p. 539.
Samwell, of Upton—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 224.
Sandbach, of Sandbach—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 56.
Sander—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 190.
Sanderson, of Hedleyhope—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 343.
Sandes—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 567, vol. ii, 671.
Sands—Manning and Bray's Surrey, Appendix, vol. iii, p. cxxxii.
Sandes, or Sandys, of St. Bee's, in Cumberland—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. ii, p. 220.
Sandy's, of Furness—Corry's Hist. of Lanc., vol. i, p. 432.
Saunders, of Flore—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 153.
Saunders, of Foxton and Sibbertoft—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 564.
Saunders, of Newbold—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 293.
Saunders, of North Marston—Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. i, p. 336.
Saunders, of Pitchcott—Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. i, p. 385.
Saunders, of Shankton — Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 792.
Saunderson, of Sheffield—Hunter's History of Sheffield, p. 233.
Savage, of Bloxworth—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 105.
Savage, of Elmley—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. i, p. 384.
Savage, of Rock Savage—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 526.
Savage, of Walton on the Woulds—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 501.
Savile, Earl of Mexborough—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. i, p. 273.
Savile, of Blaby—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 51.
Savile, of Blaby—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 421.
Savile, of Howley—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, 150.
Saville, of Rufford — Dickenson's Antiquities of Southwell, p. 303.
Sawbridge, of East Haddon—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 161.
Sawry, of Plumpton—Corry's Hist. of Lanc., vol. i, p. 447.
Sayer, of Worsall—Surtees' Durham, vol iii, p. 190.
Scott, of Aldborough — Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 18.
Scott, of Barns Hall — Hunter's History of Sheffield, p. 262.
Scott, of Great Barr—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. ii, p. 107.

Scrimshire, of Cotgrave—Thoroton's Notts, vol. i, p. 168.
Scrope, Lords of Washam and Upsal —Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 477.
Scrope, Lords of—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. 2, p. 447.
Scrope, Baron of Bolton, Earl of Sunderland and Wiltshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 5.
Scrope, of Bentley, Yorkshire, and Castlecomb, Wiltshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 7.
Scrope, of Bolton—Clarkson's History of Richmond, p. 354.
Scrope, of Cockeringham, Lincolnshire, and Buckinghamshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 6.
Scrope, of Danby and Spennithorne, Yorkshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 6.
Scrope, of Langar — Thoroton's Notts., vol. i, p. 204.
Scrope, of Masham and Upsall—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 8.
Scrope, of Wormansleigh, Oxfordshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, pp. 7—198 *.
Scudamore, of Wilts—Hoare's Wilts Chalk Hund., p. 120.
Scudamore, of Leeds—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 36.
Scures, of Riston—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. i, p. 341.
Scurfield, of Elstob—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 65.
Scurfield, of Kibblesworth—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 218.
Scurfield, of Offerton—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 194.
Seabright, of Besford—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. i, p. 79.
Sebright, of Blackshall—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 262.
Sedgwick, of Thorpthewles—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 82.
Sedley, of Scadbury—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 322.
Sedley, of Wymondham, Southfleet —Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 415.
Segrave, Lord—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 413.
Segrave, of Cadeby—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 577.
Segrave, of Scalford—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 314.
Selby, of Goxhill—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iii, p. 497.
Selby, of Winlaton—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 274.
Selkirk, Earl of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 182.
Serjeant, of Melton Mowbray—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 262 *.
Servington, or Cervington—Hoare's Wilts., Cawden Hund., p. 27.
Seton, of Worsall—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 190.
Severne, of Wallop Hall, co. Salop, and Thenford—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 712.
Seymer, of Hanford—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, pp. 342, 343.
Seymour, Duke of Somerset—Hoare's Wilts., Mere Hund., p. 132.
Seymour, of Langley—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 533.
Seymour, of Wolf Hall, co. Wilts—Hoare's Wilts., Mere Hund., p. 117.
Shadforth, of Eppleton—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, pp. 221, 222.
Shafto, of Benwell—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 296.
Shafto, of Tanfield—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 220.
Shafto, of Whickham—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 246.

Shafto, of Whitworth—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 294.

Shaftsbury, Lord—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 201.

Shakerley, of Aynho—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 548.

Shakerley, of Shakerley—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 87.

Sharington, of Cranworth—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. v, p. 1178.

Sharp, of Little Horton—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. i, p. 355.

Sharp, of Little Horton—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 37.

Sharp, of Wicken Park—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 255.

Sharpe, of Rolleston—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 443.

Shaw, of Haslington—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 103.

Sheepshanks, of Leeds—Whitaker's History of Leeds, Appendix, vol. i, p. 30.

Sheffield, Earl of Mulgrave—Graves' History of Cleveland, p. 301.

Sheffield, of Seton, co. Rutland, and Navestock, co. Essex—Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vol. iv, p. 259.

Sheldon, of Beoley—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. i, p. 64.

Sheldon, of Broadway—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. i, p. 145.

Sheldon, of Spetchley—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. ii, p. 357.

Shelley, of Castle Goring—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 38.

Shelley, of Clapham—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 76.

Shelley, of Palcham and Lewes—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 244.

Shelley, of Warnham—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 367.

Shenton, of Barwell—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 483.

Shepey, of Shepey—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt ii, p. 932.

Sheppard, of Petworth—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 342.

Sherard, of Glatton—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 353.

Sherard, Lord of Stapleford—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pp. 343-6.

Sherard, of Stapleford—Wright's History of Rutlandshire, p. 121.

Sherbrook, of Oxton—Rastall's History of Southwell, p. 111.

Sherbrook, of Oxton—Dickenson's Antiquities of Southwell, p. 156.

Sherburne, of Stonyhurst—Chauncy's Herts., p. 62.

Sherburne, of Stonyhurst—Whitaker's History of Whalley, p. 236.

Sherd, of Disley—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 403.

Sherman, of the Newark, Leicester—Nichols' Leic., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 504.

Sherrington, of Sherrington—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 334.

Shiercliffe, of Ecclesfield Hall—Hunter's History of Sheffield, p. 264.

Shipman, of Scarrington—Thoroton's Notts., vol. i, p. 231.

Shipperdson, of Murton—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, pp. 114, 115.

Shipward, of Melton Mowbray—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 523.

Shirley, of Preston, in Sussex—Stemmata Sherleiana, p. 232.

Shirley, of Preston, Sussex—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 1050.

Shirley, of Preston, Sussex—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 727.

Shirley, of Shirley, of Eatington and Shirley—Stemmata Shirleiana, pp. 2, 30, 48, 133.

Shirley, of Staunton Harold—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 715* to 719*.

Shirley, of West Grinstead—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 307.

Shirley, of Wistenston, Sussex—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 721*.

Shirley, of Wiston—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 138.

Shirley, of Wiston, in Sussex—Stemmata Shirleiana, p. 180.

Shore, of Sheffield—Hunter's History of Sheffield, p. 219.

Shotbolt, of Herts—Chauncy's Herts., p. 61.

Shottesbrooke, of Shottesbrooke—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 301.

Shuckburgh, of the Moot Downton—Hoare's Wilts., Downton Hund., p. 54.

Shuckburgh, of Pitsford—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 63.

Sauckburgh, of Shuckburgh—Baker s History of Northampton, vol. 1, p. 371.

Shutte, of Humbleton—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 70.

Shuttleworth, of Clithero—Corry's History of Lanc., vol. ii, p. 655.

Shuttleworth, of Gawthorpe—Corry's History of Lanc., vol. i, p. 617.

Shuttleworth, of Gawthorp—Whitaker's Whalley, p. 320.

Silvertop, of Minsteracres—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 52.

Simpson, of Bradley—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 269.

Simpson, of Leeds—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 21.

Sitwell, of Renishaw—Hunter's History of Sheffield, p. 217.

Skeffington, of Skeffington—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 437.

Skeffington, of Skeffington—Shaw's History of Staffordshire—vol. i, p. 372.

Skelton, Mayor of Leeds—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 109.

Skenard, or Skinnerton of Plumpton—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 96.

Skepper, of Durham—Surtees' Hist. of Durham, vol. iv, p. 150.

Skevington, or Skeffington, of Leicester—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pp. 448—9—50.

Skinner, of Reygate—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, 325.

Skinner, of Deulish — Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p 198.

Skipwith, of Cotes—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 368.

Skrymsher, of Aqualate — Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 421.

Slapleton, Lord of—Clarkson's Hist. of Richmond, p. 206.

Slaverton, of Slaverton, co. Berks.—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 326.

Small, of Cirencester — Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 532.

Smalle, or Small, of Gloucestershire and Kent—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 94.

Smallwood, of Upleatham—Graves's History of Cleveland, p. 378.

Smart, of Ashby de la Zouch — Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 636.

Smart, of Snotterton—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 142.

Smethwick, of Smethwick — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 53.
Smijth, of Hill Hale, Essex—Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vol. viii, p. 282.
Smith, or Smyth, of Ashby Folvile—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 29.
Smith, alias Heriz of Withcock—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 184.
Smith, of Alcester — Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 131,
Smith, of Burnhall—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 98.
Smith and Gaddesly—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 971.
Smith, of Hough—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 260.
Smith, of Knarsburg— Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii. p. 24.
Smith, of Milford — Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 44.
Smith, of Oldhaugh—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 123.
Smith, of Peel House, Farneworth—Gregson's Lanc., p. 185.
Smith, of Somerby, Husband's Bosworth, &c.—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 185.
Smith, of Stanford, Lincolnshire—Blore's Hist. and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 54.
Smith, of Sydling—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iv, p. 303.
Smith, of West Herrington — Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 187.
Smyth, of Binderton — Dallaway's Hist. of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 167.
Smyth, of Great Linford—Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. iv, p. 223.
Smith, of Hacthorp—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 412.
Smyth, of Heath and Holbeck—Whitaker's Hist. of Leeds, vol. i, p. 360.
Smyth, of Norwich—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 644.
Smythe, of Eshe, &c.—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 338.
Snagg, of Letchworth—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 386.
Snell, of Chingford — Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 483.
Snell, of Clapham, Surrey—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 805.
Snell, of Hampstead-Marshall—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 207.
Snell, of Herts—Lipscomb's Bucks. vol. i, p. 102.
Snell, of Ickford—Lipscomb's Bucks. vol. i, p. 280.
Soame, of Botley or Betley—Clutterbuck's Herts., vol. iii, p. 464.
Somerford, of Somerford—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol, iii, p. 297.
Somerford, of Somerford—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 33.
Someri, Baron of Dudley—Blore's Hist. and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 90.
Somers, of Worcester—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 457.
Somerset, Duke of Beauford, &c.—Blore's Hist. and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 210.
Somervile, of Stockton—Shaw's Hist. of Staffordshire, vol. i, p. 126.
Sondes, Viscount—Blore's Hist. and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 16.
Soresby, of Chesterfield — Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 327.
Sotehill, of Darley-in-the-Fields — Glover's Hist. of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 392.
Sotherton, of Norwich—Blomefield's Hist. of Norfolk, vol. v, p. 1353.
Soulney of Cadeby and Egginton, co. Derby—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 577.
Southcote — Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 260.
Southwell — Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 256.
Southwell, Baron de Clifford — Blore's Hist. and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 16.

Southwell, of Wood Rysing—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. v, p. 1236.

Sparhauke, of Radwell — Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 302.

Spearman, of Eachwick—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 290.

Spearman, of Durham — Surtees' Durham, vol. i, pp. 94—95.

Spearman, of Old-Acres — Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 96.

Spencer, Duke of Marlborough — Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 356.

Spencer, Earl Spencer — Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. i, p. 108.

Spencer, of Althorpe—Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. i, p. 565

Spencer, of Attercliffe-Hall and Bramley Grange — Hunter's Hist. of Sheffield, p. 248.

Spencer, of Badby and Everdon—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. i, p. 364.

Spencer, of Borston, near Brainford—Chauncey's Herts. p. 405.

Spencer, of London and Leeds—Whitaker's Hist. of Leeds, vol. ii. p. 98.

Spencer, of Offley — Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 97.

Spencer, of Warwick—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 107.

Spencer, of Wormleighton—Bridge's Hist. of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. i, p. 481.

Spencer, of Yarnton, co. Oxon. and Whitfield — Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. i, p. 752.

Spurstow, of Spurstow — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 158.

Stace of Pickworth—Blore's Hist. and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 189.

Stafford, Lord of Dunton Basset—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 154.

Stafford, of Grafton—Nash's Hist. of Worcestershire, vol. i, p. 157.

Stafford, of Hook—Bridge's Hist. of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. ii, p. 277.

Stafford, of Hooke—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 493.

Stafford of Ibstock—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 760.

Stagg, of Little Hinton—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 497.

Stamford, of Barkby Thorpe — Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 51.

Stamford, of Stanford—Shaw's Hist. of Staffordshire, vol. ii, p. 109.

Standysh, of Wantage —Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 288.

Stanhope, Earl of — Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iii. p. 379.

Stanhope, Earl of Chesterfield—Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. i, p. 479.

Stanhope, Earl of Chesterfield—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 494.

Stanhope, Earl of Chesterfield—Glover's Hist. of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 190.

Stanhope, of Rampton—Thoroton's Notts., vol. i, p. 288.

Stainforth, of Darnall — Hunter's Hist. of Sheffield, p. 252.

Stanley, Earl of Derby — Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 374.

Stanley, of Aldford and Elford—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 301.

Stanley, of Alderley — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 306.

Stanley, of Cottesbach — Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 152.

Stanley, of Elford—Shaw's Hist. of Staffordshire, vol. ii, p. 128.

Stanley, of Tatton and Holt—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 345.

Stanley, of Fittleworth—Dallaway's Hist. of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 309.
Stanley, of Hooton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 230.
Stannard, of Ouby, or Oby—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. v, p. 1527.
Stansfield, of Stansfield Hall—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. i, p. 202.
Stanshall, of Reading — Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 328.
Stanton, of Birchmore, co, Beds.—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 664.
Stanton, of Langton—Nichols' Leic., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 614.
Stantor, or Stanter, of Horningsham—Hoare's Wilts., Heytesb Hund., p 48.
Stapeley, of Stapeley — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 257.
Stapleton, Baron le Despenser — Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 20.
Stapleton, of Ingham and Bedal—Blomefield's Hist. of Norfolk, vol. v, p. 869.
Staresmore of Frolesworth—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 190.
Starkey, of Oulton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 104.
Starkey, of Stretton — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 491.
Starkey, of Tonge—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 728.
Starkey, of Wrenbury— Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 205.
Starkie, of Barnton— Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 474.
Starkie, of Huntroyd — Whitaker's History of Whalley, p. 251.
Starkie, of Twiston — Whitaker's Whalley p. 294.
Staunton, of Staunton Harold, Leicestershire— Stemmata Shirleiana, p. 37.
Staunton, of Staunton Harold—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 704.
Staunton of Staunton — Thoroton's Notts., vol. i, p. 306.
Staveley, of West Langton—Nichols' Leic,. vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 664.
Steel, of Weston— Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 450.
Steele, of London—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 853.*
Stenton, of Southwell — Rastall's History of Southwell, p. 478.
Stenton, of Southwell—Dickenson's Antiquities of Southwell, p. 344.
Stenton, of Southwell—W. Dickinson, Rastall's Hist. of Southwell, p. 478.
Stephens, of St. Martin's, Leic.—Nichols' Leic., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 588.
Stephens, of St. Martin's Leicester—Nichols' Leic., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 607.
Stephens, of Leicester — Nichols' History of Leic., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 586.
Sterne, of Mansfield—Whitaker's Hist. of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 214.
Sterne, of Rise—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. i, pp. 4—11. See Addenda, 542.
Stevenson, of Byerside — Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 292.
Steward, of Pateshull—Baker's History of Northampton, vol ii, p. 298.
Steward, of Upwell—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. iv, p. 388.
Steward, of Upwell and Marham—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. iii, p. 125.
Still, of Anketil's Place—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 448.
Still, of East Knoyle, co. Wilts.—Hoare's Wilts., Mere Hund., p. 191.
Stillingfleet, of Cranbourne—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, pp. 78—79.
Stillwell — Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 46.

Stockton, of Stockton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 454.
Stockton, of Stockden, afterwards called Burrow—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 528.
Stoke, of Stowburgh — Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 251.
Stoke, of Boresworth — Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 461.
Stone, of Princes Risborough—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. ii, p. 444.
Stonor, of Wyrardisbury — Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 609.
Storeton, of Storeton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 250.
Storey, of Braunston — Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 621.
Storr, of Hilton—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 79; Addenda, 544.
Story, of Bishop Wearmouth—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 233.
Stotesbury, of Sulgrave—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 517.
Stoughton—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 171.
Stourton, of Narborough—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 818.
Stourton, of Stourton, co. Wilts.—Hoare's Wilts., Mere Hund., pp. 47—8.
Stratford, of Overston—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 57.
Strathmore, Earls of—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 109.
Strange, Baron—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 228.
Strange, of Essex—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 170.
Strangeways, of Harlsey, Yorkshire —Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 8.
Strangeways, of Melbury Sampford—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 238.
Strangeways, of Muston—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 87.
Strangeways, of Strangeways Hall—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 237.
Strelley, of Beauchief — Hunter's History of Sheffield, p. 199.
Strelley, of Beauchief—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 109.
Strelley, of Strelley — Thoroton's Notts., vol. ii, p. 220.
Strelley, of West Langton—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 663.
Strete, of Hallaton—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 602.
Strethay, of Strethay—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. i, p. 363.
Stretton, of Chirche Scheil—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, pp. 1025 —1028.
Strodes, of Dorset—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 446.
Strong, of Barrington—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 170.
Strother, of Wallington—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. i, pt. ii, p. 254.
Strutt, of Derby, Belper, &c.—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 591.
Stumpe, of Malmesbury—Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vol. vii, p. 83.
Sturgeon, of Manston—Gage's History of Suffolk, Thingoe Hund., p. 385.
Stuteville, of Kirkeby—Thoroton's Notts., vol. ii, p. 291.
Stydolf—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 651.
Suckling—Hoare's Wilts., Downton Hund., p. 50.
Sullivan—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 519.
Sunderland, Earl of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 5.
Surrey, Earls of — Manning and Bray's Surrey, Introd. vol. i. xxvii, xxviii.

Surtees, of Dinsdale—Hutchinson's Durham, vol. iii, p. 145.
Surtees, of Dinsdale—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 234.
Surtees, of Durham—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 168.
Sussex, Earl of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, pp. 114—165.
Sutton, of Osbaston—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 523*.
Sutton, Baron, of Dudley—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 206.
Sutton, of Southwell—Rastall's History of Southwell, p. 135.
Sutton, of Southwell—W. Dickinson Rastall's History of Southwell, p. 136.
Sutton, of Sutton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 373.
Sutton, of Sutton—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 323.
Swain, of Kingston, Dorchester, and Upway—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 291.
Swaine, of Gunvill—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, p. 99.
Swallington, of Kirkby—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 227.
Swetenham, of Somerford Booths—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 298.
Swettenham, of Swettenham—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 43.
Swinburne, of Capheaton—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. i, pt. ii, p. 231.
Swinburn, of Chopwell—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 278.
Swinburne, of Longwitton—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. i, pt. ii, p. 310.
Swinburne, of Newcastle—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 67.
Swire, of Cononley—Whitaker's Craven, p. 156.
Swynfen, of Sutton Cheynell—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 546.
Swynfen, of Swynfen—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. ii, p. 29.
Sydenhale, of Tanworth—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 371.
Sydenham, of Somersetshire—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 264.
Sydenham, of Winford Eagle—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 263.
Sydney—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 94.
Sykes, of Leeds—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 3.
Sykes, of Leeds, and Sykes-Dyke, near Carlile—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 36.
Sykes, of Sledmere and Roos—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 91.
Symonds, of Coxden—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 532.
Sympson, of Piddinghall-Garth—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 115.

Tabley, of Knutsford—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 378.
Tailard, of Stathern—Nichols' Liec., vol. ii, p. 360.
Tailbois, of Thornton—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 382.
Tailboys, Lord of Hurworth—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 254.
Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. i, p. 158.
Talbot, of Basho—Whitaker's History of Craven, p. 24.
Talbot, of Swannington, Leicestershire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 130.

Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury—Hunter's History of Sheffield, p. 43.

Talbot, of Swannington—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 1123.

Talbot, of Kent—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 27.

Talbot, of Slowiton Castle—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. cxx.

Talmach—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 369.

Tame, of Flores—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 152.

Tamworth, Lord — Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 477.

Tamworth, of Ryhale—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 55.

Tanfield, of Gayton—Bridge's History of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. i, p. 263.

Tanfield, of Gayton—Baker's History of Northampton, vol ii, p. 275.

Tarleton, of Bolesworth—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 372.

Tate, of London and De-la-pre—Bridge's History of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. i, p. 365.

Tatteshall, of Lincoln—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 17.

Tatton, of Withenshaw—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 315.

Taverner, of Hexton—Chauncy's Herts., p. 518.

Tawke, of West Hamptnet and Chichester—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. i, p. 96.

Teasdale, of Newbrough—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 82.

Tempest, of Bracewell—Whitaker's Craven, p. 75.

Tempest, of Bracewell and Tong—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. i, p. 250.

Tempest, of Broughton—Whitaker's Craven, p. 83.

Tempest, of Old Durham—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 93.

Tempest, of Holmeside—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, pp. 327-8-9.

Tempest, of Stella—Hutchinson's Durham. vol. ii, p. 440.

Tempest, of Stella—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 271.

Tempest, of Thornley — Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 275.

Temple, of Bishopstrow—Hoare's Wilts., Warminster Hund., p. 73.

Temple, of Stowe—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iii, p. 85.

Temple, of Stowe, co. Bucks—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 202.

Temple, of Temple Hall, Witney, and Stow—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, pp. 958,959-60-61-62.

Tetlow, of Chamber Hall, near Manchester—Butterworth's History of Oldham, p. 70.

Teverey, of Stapleford—Thoroton's Notts, vol. ii, p. 194.

Tiblot—Hoare's Wilts., Downton Hund., p. 44.

Tichesey—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 400.

Tiliol, of Hatfield Parva—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. i, p. 440.

Tilston, of Huxley—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 435.

Tindale, of Tonsover, co. Northampton, and Hockwold, co. Norfolk—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. i, p. 492.

Tinker, of Ketton—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 180.

Tipping, of Shabington—Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. i, p. 450.

Tiptoft, Earl of Worcester, and Baron Tiptoft—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 44.

Tirwhit, of Brockhole—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 114.

Titherington, of Titherington—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 350.

Thame, of Leicestershire—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 370.

Thanet, Earl of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 16.

Theed, of Staverton—Baker's History of Northampton, vol i, p. 434.

Thickbrome, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch —Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 636.

Thirkeld, of Esthorpe — Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 197.

Thirlwall, of Thirlwall—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 144.

Thomas, of Dale Park, in Madehurst—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 187.

Thomas, of Yapton — Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 44.

Thomlinson, of Gateshead—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 117.

Thomson, of Humbleton—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol, ii, p. 63; see Addenda 544.

Thompson, of Ketton—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 177.

Thomson, or Cheston—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 188.

Thoresby, of Abingdon — Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 11.

Thoresby, Mayor of Lynn—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. iv, p. 533.

Thoresby, of Thoresby—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 69.

Thornhill, of Thornhill—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 113.

Thornhull, of Thornhull—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iv., p. 240.

Thornhurst, of Winfrith—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 263.

Thornton, of Brockhall — Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 115.

Thornton, of Newenham—Bridge's History of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. i, p. 22.

Thornton, of Netherwitton—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol i, pt. ii, p. 314.

Thornton, of Thornton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 15.

Thornton, of Twycross and Thornton—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 985.

Thornton, of Tyersall—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 25.

Thornycroft, of Thornycroft—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 362.

Thoroton, of Carcolston—Thoroton's Notts., vol. i, p. 235.

Thoroton, of Thoroton—Thoroton's Notts., vol. i, p. 227.

Thorpe, of Thorpe Ernald, &c.—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 93.

Thorpe, of Thorpe Garth—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 513.

Threel, of Loxwood — Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 341.

Throcmorton, of Coughton—Bridge's History of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. i, p. 312.

Throckmorton, of Coughton, co. Warwick — Chauncy's Herts., p. 368.

Throckmorton, of Fulbrook—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 271.

Throckmorton, of Magdalen Lavor —Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 301.

Throckmorton, of Paulerspury — Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 202.

Throcmorton, of Weston Underwood—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 399.
Thurbane, of Sandwich—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. ii, p. 194.
Thursby, of Woolhouse—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 95.
Thurstanston, of Thurstanton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 278.
Thynne, of Longleat, co. Wilts—Hoare's Wilts., Heytesb. Hund. pp. 60—61.
Tocketts, of Tocketts — Graves's History of Cleveland, p. 429.
Todeni, of Clifton—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv., p. 102.
Todeni, Lord of Belvoir—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 27.
Toeni, or Tony—Hoare's Wilts., Cawden Hund., p. 5.
Toky, of Kinton—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. ii, p. 63.
Tolethorpe, of Tolethorpe—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 217.
Toller, of Ryhall, and Billingborough, Lincolnshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 51.
Tomlinson, of Burne—Whitaker's Hist. of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 26.
Tomlinson, of Durham—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 304.
Tong, of Tong—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. i, p. 250.
Tonge, of Denton—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 4.
Tonge, of Thickley—Hutchinson's Durham, vol. iii, p. 206.
Tooke, of Westcliffe—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 351.
Tooker, of Maddington—Hoare's Wilts., Branch and Dole Hund., p. 37.
Toone, of Belton—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 650.
Topham, of Withernwick—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. i, p. 473.
Topp, of Stockton—Hoare's Wilts., Heytesb. Hund., p. 242.
Torre, of Rise—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. i, p. 412.
Torre, of Snydall, and Paul Holme—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 491.
Torre, of Snydall—Whitaker's Hist. of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 119.
Totty, of Allerton Gleadow—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 118.
Touchet, of Nether Whitley—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 489.
Tournay, of Gillingham — Hoare's Wilts., Chalk Hund., p. 29.
Toury, of Little Colden—Poulson's History of Holderness. See Addenda, 542, vol. i, p. 371.
Tower, of Huntsmore Park—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 530.
Towers, of Somerly, Lincolnshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 130.
Townley, of Townley—Whitaker's Whalley, p. 313.
Townley, of Townley—Whitaker's Whalley, p. 376.
Townley, of Townley—Whitaker's Whalley, p. 324.
Townshend, of Brampton—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 315.
Townshend, of Elmley-Lovett—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. i, p. 378.
Townshend, of Wincham—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 467.
Tracy of Gloucester—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 575.
Trafford, of Bridge Trafford—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 30.
Trafford, of Oughtrington—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 440.
Trafford, of Trafford and Croston—Corry's History of Lanc., vol. ii, p. 660.

Trafford, of Salgrave—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. i, p. 516.

Treaunt, of Brampton — Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. i, p. 83.

Tredcroft, of Horsham—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 341.

Tredenham, of Trogonan, co. Glouc. —Chauncy's Herts., p. 208.

Tredway, of Ketton—Blore's Hist. and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 175.

Tregonwell, of Milton and Anderstone—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 96.

Tregonwell, of Milton—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iv, p. 210.

Tregoz—Hoare's Wilts—Dunworth Hund., p. 110.

Tregoz, of Sussex—Dallaway's Hist. of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 35.

Trelawney, of Cornwall—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 400.

Trenchard, of Litchet Maltravers—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, p. 22.

Trenchard, of Warmwell—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 260.

Tresham, of Newton—Bridge's Hist. of Northampton, by Whalley, vol. ii, p. 323.

Trevelyan, of Wallington—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. i, pt. ii, p. 262.

Trevor, of Hampden—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. ii, p. 296.

Trist, of Maidford—Bridge's Hist. of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. i, p. 248.

Trist, or Tryst, of Culworth and Whitfield—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 752.

Trollop, of Crossgate—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 93.

Trollop, of Thornley—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 92.

Trollop of Thornlaw—Hutchinson's Durham, vol. iii, p. 10.

Trollope, of Casewicke, Lincolnshire —Blore's Hist. and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 94.

Trollope, of Tolethorpe, Oxford, and Thurlby—Blore's Hist. and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 95.

Trollope, of London and Huntingdonshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 95.

Trotter, of Skelton Castle—Graves's History of Cleveland, p. 354.

Troutbeck, of Dunham—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 28.

Truslowe—Hoare's Wilts, Downton Hund., p. 58.

Truslove, of Rolleston—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. i, p. 365.

Trussbutt, of Shouldham—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. iv, p. 141.

Trussel, of Flore—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 154.

Trussel, of Warmincham—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 122.

Trussell, of Billesley—Bridge's Hist. of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. ii, p. 51.

Trymnell, of Stoke Golding — Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 726.

Tryon—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 651.

Tryst, or Trist, of Maidford—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 45.

Tucker, of South Tavistock—Polwhele's History of Cornwall, vol. ii, p. 40.

Tudenham, of Heyford — Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 186.

Tudenham, of Oxburgh—Blomefield's Hist. of Norfolk, vol. iii, pp. 477—8.

Tufton, Earl of Thanet, and Baroness de Clifford—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 16.

Tunstal, of Wycliff—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 235.

Tunstall, of Cotham—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 272.

Turberville, of Bere Regis—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 83.

Turberville, of Winterborn Whitchurch—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 113.

Turgis—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 232.

Turner, of Leicester — Nichols' Leic., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 54.

Turner, of Sutton Valence, in Kent, and Bignor, Sussex — Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 217.

Turner, of Swannick and Alfreton—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p, 13.

Turnor, of Stoke Rochford—Turnor's History of Grantham, p. 147.

Turnour, Earl of Winterton—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 7.

Turnour, Earl of Winterton—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 332.

Turpin of Knaptoft—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 225.

Turton, of Orgrave—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. i, p. 133.

Turvile, of Aston Flamvile—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 451.

Turvile, of Normanton Turvile, &c. —Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 465.

Turvile, of Leke—Thoroton's Notts, vol. i, p. 47.

Turvile, of Thurleston, &c.—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 1004.

Turville, of Helmdon—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 628.

Tweddell, of Thorpthewles—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 82.

Tweddell, of Threapwood—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 370.

Twemlow, of Arclyd— Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 69.

Twigge, of Broadlow Ash—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 196.

Twisleton, of Broughton, co. Oxford —Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 524.

Twyer, of Gansted—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 192.

Tyghall, of Tyghall, co. Somersetshire — Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 305.

Tyringham, of Tyringham—Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. iv, p. 373.

Tyringham of Barkby — Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 407.

Tyringham, of Weston Favell—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 74.

Tyrrell, of Hanslape—Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. iv, p. 175.

Tyrrell, of Heron, in Great Thorndon, in Essex—Croke's Family History, vol. i, p. 656.

Tyrrell, of Oakley — Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 352.

Tyrrell, of Thornton—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iii, p. 119.

Tyrrell, of Thornton, Oakley, Hanslape, co. Bucks. — Croke's Family History, vol. i, p. 656.

Ulf, of Aldborough—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 2.
Ulster, Earl of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 37.
Umfreville, of Isleworth—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 394.
Umfreville, of Northumberland—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 325.
Underhill, of Idlicote, co. Warw.—Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vol. vi, p. 384.
Underhill, of Wolverhampton, co. Staff.—Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vol. vi, p. 382.
Unton, of Wadley, Berks—Croke's Family History, vol. i, p. 450.
Unton, of Faringdon—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 313.
Uvedale, of Wickham, Hants.—Hoare's Wilts., Chalk Hund., p. 60.
Uvedale, of Chelsham Court—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 400.
Uvedale, of Horton—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 503.
Uvedale, of LittleCrichel—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 487.
Uvedale, of Narrick Abbey—Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vol. v, p. 253.

Vachell, of Colley and Warfield—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 312.
Vachell, of Cowly — Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. i, p. 336.
Valence, Earl of Pembroke—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p, 315.
Vampage, of Nafford—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. ii, p. 183.
Vane, Earl of Darlington—Hutchinson's Durham, vol. iii, p. 264.
Vane, of Long Newton—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 214.
Vasey, of Conscliffe—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 381.
Vaughan, of Falstone — Hoare's Wilts., Downton Hund., p. 8.
Vaux, of Cumberland — Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 28.
Vaux, of Fulbrook — Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. i, 271.
Vaux, of Harrowdon—Bridge's History of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. ii, p. 103.
Vaux, of Shankton—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 1129.
Vavasour, of Weston—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. i, p. 206.
Vawdrey, of Riddings—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 414.
Venables, Baron of Kinderton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 106.
Venables, of Ogden—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 409.
Venables, of Bollin and Dunham—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 398.
Venables, of Antrobus and Wincham—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 487.
Venables, of Bradwell—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 67.
Verdon, of Stafford—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 640.
Vere, of Great Adington—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 20.
Verney, of Belton—Wright's History of Rutlandshire, p. 22.
Verney, of East Claydon—Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. i, p. 164.
Verney, of Langley—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 284.
Verney, of Middle Claydon—Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. i, p. 178.

Verney, of Allexton, Belton, and Compton Verney — Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 13.

Vernon, of Hanbury—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. i, p. 549.

Vernon, of Harleston—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. i, p. 404.

Vernon, of Haslington—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 171.

Vernon, of Pitchcott—Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. i, p. 383.

Vernon, of Shipbrook—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 133.

Vernon, of Shipbroke—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 200.

Vernon Wentworth, of Stoke Park—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 244.

Vessy, or Vesey, Baron—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 17.

Vieleston, of Althorp—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 105.

Vilers, of Newbold — Thoroton's Notts., vol. i, p. 153.

Villers, of Brokesby—Wright's History of Rutlandshire, p. 31.

Villiers, of Brooksby—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 197.

Vincent—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 725.

Vincent — Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 952.

Vincent, of Peckleton — Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 870.

Vincent, of Shepey—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, pp. 933-4.

Vincent, of Swinford — Nichols' Leic.. vol. iv, p. 364.

Vipont, Baron of Appleby—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 15.

Vivian, of Lincoln—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 50.

Vowe, of Hallaton—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 602.

Vyse, of Boughton—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 33.

Wade, of Coventry — Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 154.

Wadham—Hoare's Wilts, Chalk Hund., p. 93

Wadham, of Edge—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 523.

Wadman, of Imber—Hoare's Wilts, Heytesbury Hund., p. 165.

Wake, of Atterton—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p, 1026.

Wake, of Blisworth—Bridge's History of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. i, p. 335.

Wake, of Liddell — Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv., p. 126.

Wakebrigge, of Wakebridge—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 356.

Wakelyn, of Eydon—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. i, p. 504.

Waldegrave, of Great Munden—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 391.

Waldegrave, of Staninghall—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. v, p. 1377.

Waldron, of Oadby—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv. p. 325.

Wale, of Eydon—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 502.

Wale, of Wedon Pinkeney—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 108.

Waleran, Lord, of Grimsted—Hoare's Wilts, Branch and Dole Hund., p. 10.

Waleran, of Gloucestershire — Hoare's Wilts, Cawden H., p. 73.

Walker, of Leeds—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 118.

Walker, of Monk Hesleden—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 47.
Walker, of Ruberts—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 171.
Walker, of Westminster—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 336.
Walkinson, of Brampton—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, 168.
Wallace, of Asholme—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 91.
Wallis, of Swithland — Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 1047.
Waller, of Beaconsfield—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iii, p. 182.
Waller, of Chesterfield — Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 326.
Waller, of Spelhurst—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 351.
Walmesly, of Cheam — Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 284.
Walmsley, of Dunkemhalgh—Whitaker's Whalley, p. 390.
Walmesley, of Westwood House, in Ince—Gregson's Lanc., p. 241.
Walmesley, of Westwood House, in Ince—Corry's Hist. of Lanc., vol. ii, p. 715.
Walsh, of Sheldesley and Abberley —Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. i, p. 2.
Walsh, or Waleys, of Wanlip—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 1100.
Walshall, of Frolesworth—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 188.
Walsingham, of Norfolk—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 540.
Walters, of Piercefield—Williams's History of Monmouthshire, Appendix, p. 197.
Walthall, of Darley-in the-Dale——Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 395.
Walthall, of Wistaston—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 178.
Walton, of Durham—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 154.
Warblinton, of Walkenested—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 324.
Warburton, of Grange—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 94.
Warburton, of Warburton and Arley —Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 430.
Ward, Viscount, and Baron Dudley and Ward—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 207.
Ward, of Bishop Middleham—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 13.
Ward, of Capesthorne—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 358.
Ward, of Hallaton, Leicestershire, and Stanford, Lincolnshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 54.
Ward, of Hinckley—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 710.
Ward, of Hurst—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 309.
Ward, of Knoll and Brayfield—Bridge's History of Northamptonshire, by G. Whalley, vol. i, p. 339.
Ward, of Nunnykirk—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. i, pt. ii, p. 330.
Ward, of West Grinstead—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 311.
Warde, of Broke—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. v, p. 1107.
Warde, of Charleton Curlieu—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 539.
Warde, alias Farmour, of Hugglescote—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, 760.
Warde, of Trimdon—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 110.

Wardell, of Easington — Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 198.
Wareing, of Ince—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 13.
Warham, of Osmington—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 121.
Warre, La, of Harby—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 211.
Warren, Earl—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 114.
Warren, Earls of—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p 553.
Warren, of Fetcham—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 483.
Warren, of Poynton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 343.
Warton, of Beverley Parks—Oliver's History of Beverley, p. 515.
Warton, of Beverley Parks—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. i, p. 483.
Warwick, Duke of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 19.
Warwick, Earl of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, pp. 19, 207.
Wase, of Rotherby—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 400.
Wase, of Sullington—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 123.
Washington, of Adwick—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 97.
Washington, of Garesdon, co. Wilts —Stemmata Shirleiana, p. 132.
Washington, of Sulgrave—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 513.
Wassand, of Wassand—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. i, p. 433.
Wasteney's, of Wincham and Tyxall —Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 464.
Waterhouse, of Berkhamsted — Chauncy's Herts., p. 548.
Waterhouse, of Hemel Hempstead —Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. iii, p. 512
Waterhouse, of Lincoln—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 418.
Watkins, of Holwell — Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iv, p. 324.
Watkinson, of Ilkley—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 73.
Watson, Earl of Rockingham — Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 16.
Watson, of North Seaton—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 191.
Watson, of Whitworth — Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 292.
Watts, of Blakesley—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 23.
Watts, of Buntingford — Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. iii, p. 305.
Wauncy, of Astwell—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. i, p. 731.
Webb, of Salisbury—Hoare's Wilts., Chalk Hund., p. 29.
Webb, of Great Canford—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, p. 8.
Webb, of Odslock—Hoare's Wilts., Cawdon Hund., p. 20.
Weever, of Weever—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 114.
Welbury, of Castle Eden—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 43.
Welby, of Denton—Turnor's History of Grantham, p. 124.
Welby, of Muskham and Haydor—Dickenson's Antiquities of Southall, p. 166.
Welby, of Woodhead, and Gedney, Lincolnshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 192.
Weld, of Eaton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 131.
Weld, of Eaton—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 358.

Weld, of Lullworth Castle—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 226.

Welisburne, of West Hanny—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 299.

Welles, of Horecross—Shaw's Hist. of Staffordshire, vol. i, p. 105.

Wells, of Great Bowden—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 472.

Wells, of Thurmaston and Thrussington—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 60.

Wencelagh, of Brandsburton—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. i, p. 277.

Wenman, of Twyford—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iii, p. 131.

Wentworth, Earl of Stafford—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 33.

Wentworth, Earl of Strafford—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 240.

Wentworth, of Woolley and Hickleton — Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 196.

Werden, of Burton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 179.

West, of Hinton—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 500.

West, Earl and Baron de la Warre —Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, pp. 100-101.

West, Lord La Warre, of Broadwater—Dallaway's Hist. of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 27.

West, of Aughton and Firbeck, Yorkshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 102.

West, of Burghwallis, Yorkshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 101.

West, of Cumner, Stanlake, Berks, and Woodmancote—Dallaway's Hist. of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 284.

West, of Shillingston — Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, p. 97.

West, of Wyke—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 255.

Westbrooke, of Petworth—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 45.

Westbrooke, of Godalming, co. Surrey, and Ferring—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 29.

Westbury, of Westbury—Hoare's Wilts., Westbury Hund., p. 19.

Westmoreland, Earl of—Blore's Hist. and Antiquities of Rutland, pp. 20-103.

Weston, of Lichfield—Erdwick's History of Staffordshire, p. 165.

Weston, of Roxwell and Weeford—Erdeswick's Survey of Staffordshire, p. 164.

Weston, of Rugeley—Erdeswick's Survey of Staffordshire, p. 164.

Weston, of Sutton Place—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, pp. 85, 135, 136.

Weston, of West Horsley—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. iii, p. 41.

Weston, of Weston-under-Lizard—Erdeswick's Survey of Staffordshire, p. 164.

Wettenhall, of Hankelow—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 251.

Wettenhall, of Wettenhall—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 106.

Weyland, of Oxburgh—Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. iii, p. 477.

Whalley, of Kirketon—Thoroton's Notts., vol. i, p. 248.

Whalley, of Norton Juxta Galby—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, pp. 736-7.

Whalley, of Sparth — Whitaker's Hist. of Whalley, p. 232.

Wharton, of Old Park—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 300.

Wharton, of Winchendon — Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. i, p. 543.

Wharton, of Wingate-Grange—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 194.

Wharton, of Wharton Castle — Graves's History of Cleveland, p. 358.
Wharton, of Wharton—Clarkson's History of Richmond, p. 120.
Whatton, of Loughborough — Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 912.
Whatton, of Whatton—Thoroton's Notts., vol. i, p. 268.
Wheler, of Tottenham—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 176.
Whelock, of Whelock—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 70.
Whichcote, of Whichcote—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 449.
Whitaker, of Holme, co. Lanc.—Hoare's Wilts., Westbury Hund., p. 43.
Whitaker, of Leeds — Whitaker's Whalley, p. 336.
Whitaker, of Motcomb—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, p. 207.
Whitappe, of Reresby — Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p 407.
Whitbread, of Bledlow—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. ii, p. 116.
White, of Farnham—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. iii, p. 177.
White, of Fittleford — Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iv, p. 183.
White, of Fyfield—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 325.
White, of Redheugh —Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 132.
White, of Reading—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, pp. 323, 324.
White, of Worplesdon— Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. iii, p. 94.
Whitehead, of Atwick—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. i, p. 168.
Whitfield, of Northumberland — Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 189.
Whitfield of Frome-Whitfield—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 56.
Whitfield, of Whitfield—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 100.
Whitfield, of Randal-Holme—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 104.
Whiting, of Desford—Nichols' Leic., vol iv, pt. ii, p. 571.
Whitmore, of Thurstanston—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol ii, p. 278.
Whittingham, of Holmeside— Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 330.
Whittingham, of Sewell— Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 35.
Whityngham, of Pendley—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 284.
Whorwood, of Compton — Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. ii, p. 129.
Whorwood, of Compton and Bobington—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. ii. pp. 276, 278.
Whyte—Hoare's Wilts, Downton Hund., p. 59.
Whytehed, of Monk-Yearmouth — Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 8.
Wichard, of Osbaston — Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 523*.
Wickham, of Abingdon—Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vol. iii, p. 367.
Wickham, of Somersetshire—Phelp's History of Somersetshire, vol. i, p. 320.
Wickham, of Swacliffe—Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vol. iii, p. 360.
Wickham, of Yorkshire — Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vol. iii, p. 369.
Wicksted, of Nantwich—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 233,
Widdrington, of Monk-Yearmouth —Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 8.
Widdrington, of West-Harle—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. i, pt. ii, p. 200.

Widdrington, of Widdrington — Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 230.
Wideville, or Wydeville, Earl Rivers —Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 166.
Widmerpole, of Widmerpole—Thoroton's Notts, vol. i, p. 79.
Wight—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 88, vol. ii, p. 211.
Wight, of Blakesley—Baker's Hist. of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 23.
Wightman, of Peckleton—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 876.
Wightwick, of Wightwick and Dunstable — Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. ii, p. 201.
Wigland, of Wigland—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 366.
Wigley, of Wirksworth and Scraptoft—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, pp. 787, 788-9.
Wigston, of Leicester — Nichols' Leic., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 504.
Wilbraham, of Dorfold—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 184.
Wilbraham, of Lanc. and Cheshire—Gregson's Lanc., p. 246.
Wilbraham, of Rode — Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 31.
Wilbraham, of Townsend—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 65.
Wilbraham, of Woodhey—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 199.
Wilcox, of Melton Mowbray — Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 262*.
Wileman, or Wildman, of Burton-on-the-Wold — Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 379.
Wilkes, of Leighton-Buzzard — Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. ii, p. 44.
Wilkes, of Willenhall—Shaw's Hist. of Staffordshire, vol. ii, p. 149.
Wilkinson, of Harpley — Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 349.
Wilkinson, of Hilcote Hall, in Blackwell—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 124.
Wilkinson, of Kirkbrigg—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 3.
Wilkinson, of Tursdale—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 81.
Wilkinson, of West Layton—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 3.
Wilkinson, of Yorkshire—Croke's Family History, vol. i, p. 554.
Willes, of Astrop—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 695.
Willett, of Merly—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, p. 14.
Williams, of Ludlow—Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. i, p. 233.
Williams, of Flint—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 252.
Williams, of Guerneret—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 224.
Williams, of Herringstone—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. ii, p. 132*.
Williams, of Lanffwyst—Williams' History of Monmouthshire, Appendix, p. 194.
Williams, of Shitterton—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 85.
Williams, of Spettisburg—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, p. 136.
Williams, of Stamford—Turnor's History of Grantham, p. 125.
Williams, of Tyneham—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. i, p. 333.
Williamson, of East Markham—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 9.
Williamson, of Monk Wearmouth—Hutchinson's Durham, vol. iii, p. 11.
Willis, of Handborough—Lipscomb's Bucks., vol. iv, p. 11.
Willis, of High Hall—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 184.
Willoughby, of Normanton-on-Lore —Thoroton's Notts., vol. i, p. 12.
Willoughby, of Selston—Dickenson's Antiquities of Southwell, p. 162.
Willoughby, of Selston—Rastall's History of Southwell, p. 121.

Willoughby, of Lilton—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, p. 368.
Willoughby, of Wollaton—Thoroton's Notts., vol. ii, p. 209.
Willy, of Haughton-le-Side—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 5.
Willy, of Hebburn—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 74.
Willymott, of Kelshull, co. Herts.—Chauncy's Herts., last leaf.
Wilmot, of Chaddesden—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 238.
Wilmot, of Chaddesden and Shavell—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 344.
Willmot, of Little Shepey—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 937.
Wilson—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 263; vol. ii, p. 807.
Wilson, of Broomhead—Hunter's History of Sheffield, p. 277.
Wilson, of Field House—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 133.
Wilson, of Keythorpe and Didlington—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 514.
Wilson, of Knight Thorpe—Nichols' Leic, vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 907.
Wilson, of Leeds—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 2.
Wilson, of Lippard—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. ii, p. 318.
Wilson, of Seaton—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 276.
Wilson, of Strobie—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 530.
Wilson, of Walwick—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 418.
Wiltshire, Earl of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 5.
Wimbledon, Viscount—Blore's Hist. and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 82.
Winchebombe, of Newbury—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 300.
Wincoll, of Leicester—Nichols' Leic., vol. i, pt. ii, p. 548.
Windsor, of Hurtmere Maner—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. iii, p. 37.
Windsor, of Woking — Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 627.
Winford, of Sapy, co. Hereford, and Astley—Nash's History of Wocestershire, vol. i, p. 42.
Wingate, of Sharpenhoe—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 496.
Wingfield, of Brantham-Hall, Suffolk—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 68.
Wingfield, of Crowfield, Suffolk—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 66.
Wingfield, of Dunham Magna, Suffolk—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 66.
Wingfield, of Dennington, Suffolk—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, pp. 65-208 *.
Wingfield, of Kimbolton, Huntingdonshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, pp. 68-208 *.
Wingfield, of Letheringham, co. Suffolk—Croke's Family Hist., vol. i, p. 654.
Wingfield, of Lippard—Nash's Hist. of Worcestershire, vol. ii, p. 318.
Wingfield, of Orford, Suffolk, and Upton, Northamptonshire — Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 69.
Wingfield, of Powerscourt, Ireland—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 67.
Wingfield, of Tickencote—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 70.
Wingfield, of Wakefield, Yorkshire—Blore's Hist. and Antiquities of Rutland, pp. 69-208 *.

Wingfield, of Wingfield and Lotheringham, Suffolk—Blore's Hist. and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 65.

Wingfield, of Upton—Wright's His. of Rutlandshire. p. 124.

Winington, of Birches—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 93.

Winnington, of Hermitage—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 74.

Winnington, of Winnington—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 112.

Winnington, of Winnington in Cheshire—Nash's History of Worcestershire. vol. ii, p. 369.

Winstanley, of Billing, in the parish of Wigan—Corry's History of Lanc., vol. ii, p. 717.

Winstanley, of Braunston—Corry's History of Lanc., vol. ii, p. 718.

Winstanley, of Braunston—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 629 *.

Winstanley, of Lancashire—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 629 *.

Winter, of Worthington—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 650.

Wintershull—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, pp. 9-84.

Winterton, Earl—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 7.

Witham, of Britonby—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 240.

Wittewronge, of Gaunt—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 411.

Wittewrong, of Stanton Barry—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 347.

Wodhull, Baron of—Bridges' Hist. of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. i, p. 205.

Wodhull, of Little Durnford—Hoare's Wilts, Ambresbury Hund., p. 128.

Wolf, of Ashington — Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 260.

Wollaston, of Shenton Hall—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, pp. 541—2.

Wollescott, of Wollescott, Shropshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 61.

Wolley, of Saint Alban's—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. i, p. 111.

Wolryche, of Wenlocke—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 208.

Wolverton, of Wicken — Baker's History of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 252.

Wombell, of Wombell—Whitaker's History of Leeds, vol. ii, p. 67.

Wombwell, of Thundercliffe Grange —Hunter's History of Sheffield, p. 265.

Wood, of Whepsted—Gage's History of Suffolk, Thingoe Hund., p. 391.

Wood, of Winsford—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 99.

Woodcock, of Keame, alias Cayham —Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 983.

Woodford, of Ashby Folville—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 24.

Woodford, of Brentingby—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 376.

Woodhall, of Little Munden—Clutterbuck's Hertfordshire, vol. ii, p. 399.

Woodhouse, of Woodhouse—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. ii, p. 216.

Woodnoth, of Shavinton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 262.

Woodroffe—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. iii, p. 176.

Worcester, Earl of—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, pp. 19, 44.

Workesley, or Worsley, of Workedeley, in co. Lanc.—Hoare's Wilts, Dunworth, Hund., p. 55.

Worsley, of Merlay Mag.—Whitaker's Whalley, p. 294.

Worth, of Titherington—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 350.

Wotton, of Ketton—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 177.

Wray, of Ashby, and Glentworth, Lincolnshire—Blore's History and Antiquities of Rutland, p. 82.

Wray, of Beamish—Surtees' Durham, vol. ii, p. 226.

Wray, of Richmond — Clarkson's History of Richmond, p. 256.

Wren, of East Bellasis—Hodgson's Northumberland, vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 291.

Wrenbury, of Wrenbury—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 205.

Wright, of Bradbury—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 41.

Wright, of Bickley and Stretton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. ii, p. 389.

Wright, of Durham—Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 153.

Wright, of Nottingham and Lenton—Glover's Hist. of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 204.

Wright, of Offerton and Mottram—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii, p. 348.

Wright, of Ploughland—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 516.

Wright, of Sutton—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 64.

Wrighte, of Dallington—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 132.

Wrighte, of Kelvedon, of Essex—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, p. 219.

Wrighte, of Wrighte's Bridge—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. iv, p. 151.

Wroth, Lord, of Enfield—Hoare's Wilts, Downton Hund., p. 44.

Wycliffe, of Offerton—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 194.

Wycliffe, of Whorlton — Surtees' Durham, vol. iv, p. 46.

Wycliffee, of Wycliffe—Poulson's History of Holderness, vol. ii, p. 239.

Wydville, of Grafton—Bridge's History of Northamptonshire, by Whalley, vol. i, p. 300.

Wyke, of Worplesdon—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. iii, p. 93.

Wylde, of East Haddon—Baker's History of Northampton, vol. i, p. 163.

Wylde, of Hott and Bursham, co. Denbigh—Nash's History of Worcestershire, vol. ii, p. 331.

Wylme, of Oughtrington—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. i, p. 439.

Wymeldon—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. ii, p. 651.

Wyndham—Hoare's Wilts, Chalk Hund., p. 93.

Wyndham, of Dinton — Hoare's Wilts, Warminster Hund., p. 108.

Wyndham, of Felbrigg — Blomefield's History of Norfolk, vol. iv, p. 309.

Wyndham, of Norfolk—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, p. 330.

Wyndham, of Wild Court—Hutchins' Dorset, vol. iii, p. 332.

Wynington, of Offerton—Ormerod's Cheshire, vol. iii. p. 405.

Wyrdnam, of Farneborough—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 291.

Wyrley, of Handsworth—Shaw's History of Staffordshire, vol. ii, p. 115.

Wyvill, of Nesham—Surtees' Durham, vol. iii, p. 263.

Wyvile, of Staunton Wyvile and Dene—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, pt. ii, p. 807.

Yaldwyn, of Blackdown House—Dallaway's History of the Western Division of Sussex, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 326.

Yarde, of Cosby — Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 143.

Yate, of Charney—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 321.

Yate, of Stamford—Ashmole's Antiquities of Berkshire, vol. iii, p. 295.

Yeland, of Seaham— Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 273.

Yonge, or Young, of Durnford — Hoare's Wilts, Ambresbury Hund., p. 125.

York, Duke, Son of Edward III.—Manning and Bray's Surrey, vol. i, p. 522.

Yorke, of Goulthwayte — Whitaker's Craven, p. 376.

Yorke, of Goulthwaite — Clarkson's Hist. of Richmond, p. 332.

Young, of Edderacres—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 22.

Yoward, of Westerdale — Graves's History of Cleveland, p. 269.

Zouch, la Lord, of Thorpe-Erna'd—Nichols' Leic., vol. ii, p. 372.

Zouch, of Haryngworth — Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 780.

Zouch, of Sapcote—Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, pt. ii, p. 968.

Zouch, of Lubbesthorpe — Nichols' Leic., vol. iv, p. 38.

Zouch, of Codnor—Glover's History of Derbyshire, vol. ii, pt. i, p. 342.

Zouch, the Lords, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch—Nichols' Leic., vol. iii, pt. ii, p. 635.

Zouche, of Middle-Claydon—Lipscomb's Bucks, vol. i, p. 176.

APPENDIX.

Abarough, of North Barrow, co. Som.—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 1.

Abbott, of Durham and Suffolk—Folio Sheet, Privately Printed, 1865.

Abergwili—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 26, 97, 235.

Abermaed — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol, i, pp. 26, 51.

Abermarlies— Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 17.

Aclam, of Aclam—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 65.

Adams— Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 130, 131, 172.

Adams, of Patrickchurch, Pembrokeshire — Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 151.

Adams, of Camblesforth — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 268.

Adams, of East-Hardwick—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 17.

Adams, of Scansby—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 176.

Adderley, of Wedington—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 1096.

Agard, of Huntington—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 217.

Aglionby, of Carl— Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, vol. i, p. 195.

Allan, of Allan's Flatts—Longstaff's History of Darlington, Division vi.

Allen, of Wrainton, co. Somerset—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 2.

Allenson, of Yorke—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 230.

Allerdale, Lords of — Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, vol. ii, p. 26.

Allett, of Limberton, co. Lincoln—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 3.

Almer — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 355.

Alno, or de Alneto, of Turvey—Halstead's Genealogies, p. 4.

Angiel — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 193.

Anlaby, of Etton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 334.

Anne, of Frickley—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 285.

Anne, of Frikely, in Yorkshire—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 10.

Annwill—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 92.

Ap Harre — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 56, 57, 252, 263.

Appleby, of Linton — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 209.

Ap Rhese Lan, in Brecknock — Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 31.

Archer, of Umberslade—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 781.

Arden — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 92.

Arden, of Curdworth — Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 925.

Ardyngton, of Ardyngton—Surtees Society, vol, xli, p. 21.

Armitage, of Keresforth-Hill—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 25.

Armitage, of Kirklees—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 251.

Ashbrook, of Wraysbury — Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 91.

Ashbwl— Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 351.

Ashcombe, of East Pennon, co. Som. —Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 4.

Ashton, of Ashton—Baines's Hist. of Lancaster, vol. ii, p. 532.

Ashton, of Chadderton — Baines's History of Lancaster, vol. ii, p. 591.

Ashton, of Lever and Whalley—Baines's History of Lancaster, vol. iii, p. 190.

Ashton, of Middleton — Baines's History of Lancaster, vol. ii, p. 596.

Aske, of Acton—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 64.

Astley, of Astley—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 107.

Astley, of Hill-Morton — Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 19.

Astley, of Wolvey—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 68.

Astrie, of London—Camden Society, vol. xlii, p. 98.

Atkinson, of Skelton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 364.

Aubrey, of Abercynfrig, Cærmarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 59.

Aubrey, of Boarstall, Bucks—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 229.

Aubrey, of Cejn-drysgoed, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 59.

Audborough, of Audborough—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 53.

Audley, of Hoton, co. Bedford—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 54.

Austwick, of Pontefract—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 23.

Avan, of Avan—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 9.

Avan, of Avan—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p, 11.

Avery, of Congersbury, co. Som.—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 6.

Awbre — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 235, 237.

Awbrey — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 39, 40, 41, 57.

Awbrey, of Gunterston—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 23.

Awbrey, of Ynys Godwyn—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 23.

Awnby, of Sherwood-Hall—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 313.

Ayscough, of Skewsby — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 342-344.

Ayscough, of Yorke—Surtees' Society, vol. xxxvi, pp. 147, 153.

Baber, of Rogelberie, co. Somerset —Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 9.

Baber, Serjeant-at-Law—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 7.

Baber, of Wanstrow, co. Som., Phillipps' Somerset Visitation. p. 8.

Back, of Lancarvan—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 35.

Badda — Meyrick's Visitation of Wales, vol. i, p. 194.

Baker — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 284.

Balche, of Higham, co. Som.—Phillipp's Somerset Visitation, p. 10.

Baldwyn, of Southampton—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 58.

Banister, of Bank—Baines's History of Lancaster, vol. iii, p. 406.

Barbor — Meyrick's Visitation of Wales, vol. i, p. 79.

Barlee, of Herts and Essex—East Anglian, vol. i, p. 226.

Barlow — Meyrick's Visitation of Wales, vol. i, pp. 117, 118.

Barlow, of Barlow—Baines's Hist. of Lancaster, vol. ii, p. 396.

Barlow, of Cryswill, Pembrokeshire —Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 139.

Barlow, of Slebedge, Pembrokeshire —Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 158.

Barnard, of Downside, co. Som.— Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 12.

Baron of Manchester—Baines's History of Lancaster, vol. ii, pp. 172, 173, 520, 521.

Barret — Meyrick's Visitation of Wales, vol. i, pp. 68, 70, 146, 153, 154.

Barrett, of Pendine, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 61.

Barton, of Cawton—Surtees Society, vol. 36, p. 124.

Bary — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 77.

Baskerville — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 256.

Basset, of Bewper—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 2.

Basset, of Bewper—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 34.

Basset, of Lantrithyd and Boulston — Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 4.

Basset, of Lantrithyd — Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 34.

Basset, of Miskin—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 21.

Basset, of Tre 'R Gove—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 34.

Basson, of Brigan and Lansannwr— Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 34.

Bate, of Eseby — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 80.

Batman,—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 173, 174.

Batte, of Okewell—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 233.

Battie, of Wadworth—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 167.

Bawdrip, of Penmark— Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 3.

Baynes, of Mewith Head—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 44.
Beale, of Woodhouse—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 189.
Beaumont, of Whitley—Surtees Society vol. xxxvi, pp. 253, 254.
Beavot, of Leedes—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 26.
Beckwith, of Acton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 274.
Beckwith, of Handale Abbey—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 383.
Bedell, Wollaston—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 38.
Beilby, of Micklethwayt Grange—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 4.
Bellay, of Haselbury—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 122,
Bellwood, of Leathley—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 213.
Belt, of Overton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 152.
Bereford, of Barford — Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 487.
Berkley, of Bruton—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 14.
Bermingham, of Bermingham—Dugdale's Warwickshire—vol. ii, p. 898.
Best, of St. Neot's—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 65.
Bethell, of Ellerton and Falthrop—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 155.
Bethell, of Wrays—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 132.
Bevan — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 201.
Bevan, of Gelli Galed—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 16.
Bevan, of Llandeilo vawr, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 73.
Bevan, of Penycoed, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 72.
Beverley, of Great Smeton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 35.
Bevill, of Chesterton—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 8.
Bid—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 78.
Bidder, of Coed wgan, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 66.
Bidder, of Penard, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, etc., p. 66.
Biddulph, of Birdingbury — Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 324.
Bierd — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 193.
Bigge, of York—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 151.
Bigland, of Bigland—Baines's Hist. of Lancaster, vol. iv, p. 734.
Billinges—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 303.
Billingsley, Lord Mayor of Lond.—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 16.
Birch of Birch—Baines's History of Lancaster, vol. ii, p. 531.
Birkbeck, of Sheffield and Castleford—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 312.
Birt, of Llwyn Dyrus, Cardiganshire—Phillipp's Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 100.
Bishopsden, of Bishopston—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 701.
Bisse, of Spargrove, co. Somerset—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 17.
Blaeney—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp, 134, 283, 284, 299.
Blagrove, of Blackwell Hall, Jamaica—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 24.
Blanchard, of Marshfield, co. Glouc.—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 19.

Bland, of Kippax Parke—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, pp.350-351.
Blane — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 23.
Blayne, of Llanynwyd — Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 19.
Blencowes, of Blencowe—Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, vol. i, p. 413.
Blethyn, of Shernewton—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 42.
Blewett, of Greenham and Holcomb, co. Som.—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 20.
Blithe, of Hawkeswell—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 1021.
Bloom, of Upper Penybank—Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 14.
Blount, of Iver—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 234.
Blundell, of Crosby—Baines's History of Lancaster, vol. iv, p. 218.
Blunt, of Heathfield Park—Sir T. Phillipps' Pedigrees of Blunt, &c.
Blunt, of Springfield House, Essex —Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 223.
Blytham, of Newlathes — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 179.
Bodvel — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 173, 174.
Bohun, of Fressingfield and Westhall, Browne-Bohun, &c.—Rix's Autobiography of Bohun, p. 1.
Bold, of Bold—Baines's History of Lancaster, vol. iii, p. 717.
Bolton, of Offord Clune—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 55.
Bonner, of Water Leston—Phillipp's Somerset Visitation, p. 21.
Booth, of Warmsworth — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 276.
Boothe, of Cridlyng Parke—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 17.
Bootle, of Skelmersdale—Baines's History of Lancaster, vol. iv, p. 247.
Borough, of Borough—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 44.
Borton, of Kynsley—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 79.
Borton, of Whenby—Surtees Society, vol, xli, p. 61.
Boteler, of Old Clee, co. Som.—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 22.
Bothe, or Booth, of Barton—Baines's History of Lancaster, vol. iii, pp. 111, 113, 114.
Boughton, of Little Lawford—Dugdale's Warwickshire, p. 99.
Bould — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 246.
Bould — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 245, 317.
Boulton—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 133.
Boulton, of Boulton Hill, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 123.
Boun, of Coundon—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 133.
Boureman, of Hemiock, co. Devon—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 24.
Bowcher, of Bristol—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 27.
Bowen — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 110, 116, 118, 119, 120, 162, 163, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 180, 222.
Bowen, of Berllan, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 162.
Bowen, of Bwlchbychan, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 112.
Bowen, of Cryg Cychan, Cardiganshire—Philipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., pp. 98, 117.

Bowen, of the Frood, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 51.

Bowen, of Glandnad, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 121.

Bowen, of Llechdwni, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c, p. 21 and 47.

Bowen, of Llwyn Gwair, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 159.

Bowen. of Melineu, Pembrokeshire —Philipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 134.

Bowen, of Neeston, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 124.

Bowen, of Nevern, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c, p. 119.

Bowen, of Pencellifach, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 163.

Bowen, of Pont Gynon, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 120.

Bowen, of Roblinston, Pembrokeshire —Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 130.

Bowen, of Treffach, Pembrokeshire —Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 138.

Bowen, of Trellwyn, Pembrokeshire —Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 154.

Bowen, of Upton, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 158.

Bowen, of Wooldale, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 130.

Bower, of Donhead, Wilts—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 25.

Bower, of Dunned, Wilts—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 26.

Bourchier, of Benningbrough—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 140.

Boynton, of Barmston—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 126

Boynton, of Rawcliffe—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 127.

Boynton, of Sadbere—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 42.

Boys, of Oldstock, co. Somerset—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 28.

Bracebrigg of Kingsbury—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 1056.

Bradbury, of Wicker—East Anglian, vol. i, p. 228.

Bradford, of Arksey—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 229.

Bradley, of Acworth—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 8.

Bradshaw, of Haigh—Baines's Hist. of Lancaster, vol. iv, p. 732; vol. iii, p. 553.

Brakynbery, of Denton—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 41.

Branan—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 274.

Brandling, of Leathley—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 26.

Brearey, of Yorke—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 210.

Brereton, of Yard, near Taunton—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 29.

Brein — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 19.

Bridges, of Combe, co. Gloucester—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 31.

Brierwood, of Chester and Horton—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 227.

Brigham, of Brigham—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 136.

Bright, of Badsworth—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 263.

Brigstock, of Caermarthen—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 47.

Brigstock, of Castle Pigyn, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 47.

Brisco, of Crofton—Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, vol. ii, p. 459.

Broc, of Shephale—Halstead's Genealogies, p, 22.

Brome, of Woodlow — Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 971.

Brome, of Wraysbury—Gyll's Hist. of Wraysbury, &c., p. 22.

Bromey — Meyrick's Visitation of Wales, vol. i, p. 160.

Brooke, of Glastonbury Abbey—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 32.

Broomfield — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 361.

Broughton—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 329.

Broughton—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 315.

Broughton, of Broughton Tower, co. Lancaster — Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 81.

Broughton, of Sampford Buckfield, co. Southampton — Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 33.

Browne, of London—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 95.

Brudenell, of Stoke Mandeville—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 206.

Bruerton—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 353.

Brunskell, of Bowes—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 44.

Brus, of Skelton—Rix's Fauconberge Memorial, p. 62.

Bryce, of Dynington—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 30.

Buck, of Carnaby—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 69.

Buck, of Flotmanby—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 70.

Buckingham, of Colnbrook—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 273.

Bulkley — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 112.

Bulkley — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 90, 91, 92, 93, 133, 134, 135, 145, 211.

Bulkley, of South-Emsall—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 247.

Buller, of Wood—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 34.

Bullmer, of Bullmer—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 25.

Bulmer, of South Wooton—Parkins' Topography of Freebridge, p. 315.

Bulstrode, of Horton—Gyll's Hist. of Wraysbury, &c., p. 217.

Bunny, of Newland—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 279.

Bunny, of Yorkshire—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 82.

Burchinshaw—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 300-346.

Burdet, of Arrow—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 847.

Burdet, of Birthwayt—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 2.

Burgoine, of Addlethorpe—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 27.

Burnel, of Acton Burnel, Salop—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 13.

Burnell, of Burnell's Brome—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 728.

Burroughs, of Burlingham—East Anglian, vol. i, p. 360.

Burton, of Bourton—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 289.

Bushell, of Whitby—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 82.

Butler — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 76, 132, 179, 180.

Butler, of Bewsey, Barons of Warrington—Baines's History of Lancaster, vol. iii, p. 660.

Butler, of Coed, Gantlay's Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 148.

Butler, of Kirkland—Baines's Hist. of Lancaster, vol. iv, p. 471.

Button, of Dyffryn Golywchi, or Worlston—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 34.

Byby — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p 288.

Bygode, of Setteryngton—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 67.

Byrbeck—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 191.

Byron, of Clayton—Baines's History of Lancaster, vol. ii, pp. 616, 617.

Byron, of Nottinghamshire—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 5.

Byrt — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 83.

Cadwaladyr—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 228-229-248.

Claey, of Brumpton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 125.

Calthorp, Lord Mayor of Lond.—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 35.

Calton, of London—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 40.

Calverley, of Calverley—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 382.

Calverley, of Calverley — Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 85.

Calverley, of Ericholme — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 61.

Camvill, of Arrow,—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 847.

Canninge, of Foxcote — Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 634.

Canon, of Cilgetty, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c. p. 144.

Canon, of Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire — Philipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 144.

Cantilupe, of Aston Cantlow—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 823.

Capell, of Reines, Essex—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 36.

Carew — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 78-79.

Carew, of Carew Castle, Pembrokeshire — Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 147.

Carewe, of Carewe Castle, co. Pembroke—Sir T. Phillipps' Pedigrees of Blunt, &c.

Carleil, of Sewarby—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 115.

Carleton, of Carleton Hall—Hutchinson's Hist. of Cumberland, vol. i, p. 340.

Carm, of Ewenny—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 6.

Carn, of Nash — Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 5.

Carrington, of Spaunton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 66.

Carter, of Ankerwycke—Gill's Hist. of Wraysbury, &c., p. 229.

Carter, of Settrington—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 363.

Cary, of Heinton Manfield, co. Som. —Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 37.

Castell, of Raveningham—East Anglian, vol. ii, pp. 271-282.

Castle, of Peterborowe and Glatton—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 111.

Castleby of Lodbroke — Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 788.
Cavlx, of Oldmixon, co. Som. — Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 38.
Cayley, of Brumpton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi. pp. 196-197.
Chadderton, of Yorke—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 314.
Chadwick, of Chadwick — Baines's Hist. of Lancaster, vol. ii, p. 655.
Chalke, of Long Ashton, co. Som.— Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 39.
Chaloner, of Gisbrough — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi. p. 201.
Chamber of Oulston — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 366.
Chappel, of Portishead — Phillipps' Somers t Visitation, p. 41.
Chapter, of Croft—Longstaff's Hist. of Darlington Division, vi.
Charles — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 112.
Charnell, of Bedworth — Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 120,
Chaytor, of Crofte—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, pp. 302-303.
Cheek, of Bruton, co. Som.—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 42.
Chelworth of Rode—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 43.
Chetham, of Chetham—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. iii, p. 467.
Chilcot, of Stowcumber—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 44
Cholmeley of Brandesby — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 220.
Cholmeley, of Braham—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 315.
Cholmeley of West-Newton — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 74.
Cholmundeley, of Golston—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 21.
Christian, or the Isle of Man— Hutchinson's Hist. of Cumberland, vol. ii, p. 146.
Clapham, of Beamsley—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 43.
Clark, of Thornbury co. Gloc.— Phillipps' Somerset Visitation p. 45.
Clarke, of Henstead — Suckling's History of Suffolk, p. 376.
Claveleshey, of Corey Rivel—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 61.
Claxton, of York—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 46.
Clayton, of Okenshaw—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi. p. 260.
Clement—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 266.
Clement, of St. Dogmaels, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 132.
Clifton, of Clifton—Baines's History of Lancaster, vol. iv, pp. 400, 401, 404, 405.
Clifton, of Clifton and Hodsock— Raine's History of Blyth, p. 139.
Clinton, of Maxstoke — Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, pp. 993 and 1007.
Clisson, of Brislington, co. Som.— Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 79.
Clopton, of Clopton—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 698.
Clough — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 319.
Cobb, of Ottringham—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 332.
Cockes, of Rode—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 43.
Coetmor—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 165, 166.
Cogan, of Chard, co. Som.—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 47.
Cokain, of Ashburne — Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 1120.
Colborne, of Braton, co. Som.—Phillips' Somerset Visitation, p. 49.

Colbye, of Bowbridge—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 47.
Cole, of Nailsea—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 48.
Colethurst, of Henton—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 50.
Colles, of Barton—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 51.
Colmore, of Colmore, co. Dorset—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 52.
Colthurst, of Up-Leatham—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 370.
Comb, of Tisbury, co. Somerset—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 53.
Comberbach, of Barbadoes—W. F. Marshall's Genealogical Account of, p. 38.
Comberbach, of Haughton Hall—Marshall's Genealogical Account of, pp. 30, 32.
Comberbach, of Nantwich—Marshall's Genealogical Account of, p. 18.
Comin, of Newbold Comin—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 368.
Compton, of Compton Yinyate—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, vol. i, p. 549.
Compton, of Pederton, co. Som.—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 54.
Comyn, of Whitby—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 72.
Coniers, of Maske — Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 46.
Coningsby, of Morton Bagot—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 760.
Constable, of Burton Constable (now Visc. Dunbar)—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 137.
Constable of Catfosse—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 323.
Constable, of Cliffe—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 339.
Constable, of Everingham—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 119,
Constable of Flamborow—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 68.
Constable, of Wassand — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 335.
Conwy—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 85, 118, 295, 324, 340.
Conyers, of Bowlby—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 340.
Conyers, of Horneby—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 48.
Cooke, of Doncaster—Miller's History of Doncaster, p. 206.
Cooke, of Wheatley—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 299.
Copeley, of Baldley Hall—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 73.
Copeley, of Yorkshire—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 81.
Copley, of Batley—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 259.
Copley, of Doncaster—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 272.
Copley, of Doncaster—Miller's History of Doncaster, p. 163.
Copley, of Sprodborough—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 275.
Copley, of Sprotburgh—Miller's History of Doncaster, p. 222.
Corbet, of Kingston-upon-Hull—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 359.
Corbet, of Nash, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 140.
Corbin, of Hall End — Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 1119.
Cotes, of Horningham—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 359.
Cotes, of Woodcote, Salop—Lee's History of Tetbury, p. 249.
Cottington, of Frome, co. Som.—Phillipps' Somerset Visitations, p. 55.
Cotton, of Ridware—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 26.
Coulson, of Ayton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 323.

Coward, of Wells, co. Som.—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p 56.
Cox, of Churchill, co. Somerset—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 57.
Coyny — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 25.
Crabbe, the Poet—East Anglia, vol. ii, p. 259.
Cradock— Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 143, 201.
Cradock, of Court Ryd Hir—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 36.
Cradock, of Richmond — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 106.
Cradock, of Swansea—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 20.
Crashaw, of Bentley—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 212.
Crathorne, of Crathorne — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 145.
Craven, of Appletreewick—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 33.
Crespin, of Weeke—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 54.
Cressy, of Birkin—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 269.
Cressy, of Hodsock and Risegate—Baines' History of Blythe, p. 135.
Creyke, of Marton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 328.
Crofts, of East-Appleton — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 91.
Croke, of Wraysbury—Gyll's Hist. of Wraysbury, &c., p. 217.
Crompton, of Great Driffield—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p, 322.
Crompton, of Sunderlandwyke—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 161.
Cromwell, of Hinchinbroke—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 80.
Cropley, of Ely—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 59.
Crosland, of Crosland-Hall—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 188.
Crosland, of Newby — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p 133.
Crossley, of Crossley—Baines's Hist. of Lancaster, vol. ii, p. 649.
Croston, of Threske—Surtees' Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 60.
Crow, of Laugharn — Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 6.
Crowder— Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 259.
Cuddon, of Dunwich — Suckling's History of Suffolk, p. 294.
Cudworth, of Wernith, near Oldham —Butterworth's History of Oldham, p. 69.
Cuffe, of Crich—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 58.
Culliford, of Queen Camel, co. Som. —Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 59.
Cupper, of Lovington, co. Som.—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 60.
Currer, of Kildwick — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 252.
Currer, of Skipton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 231.
Curwen, of Camerton—Surtees' Society, vol. xli, p. 97.
Curwens, of Workington—Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, vol. ii, p. 143.
Curwyn, of Wyrkyngton —Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 100.
Cutler, of Stainebrough — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 4.
Cyffin — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 307.

Dacre, of Kirklevington—Hutchinson's Hist. of Cumberland, vol. ii, p. 568.
Dacre, of Lanercost—Hutchinson's History of Cumberland vol. i, p. 60.

Dacres, of Dacre — Hutchinson's Hist. of Cumberland, vol. i, p. 468.

Dalston, of Dalston—Hutchinson's Hist. of Cumberland, vol. ii, p. 447.

Dalton, of Hawkeswell—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 47.

Dalton, of Swyne—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 143.

Dalton, of Thurnham—Bain's Hist. of Lancaster, vol. iv, p. 543.

Danby, of Great-Leake — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 93.

Danby, of Yorkshire — Surtees' Society, vol. xli, p. 87.

Dandy, of Ipswich, &c.—East Anglia, vol. ii, p. 164.

Dane, of Bristol—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 62.

Darcy, of Colburne—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 209.

Darcy of Richmond—Surtees Society. vol. xxxvi, p. 108.

David — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 82, 103, 104, 155, 217.

David, of Ceven y Forest—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 41.

David, of Ceven y Forest — Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 7.

David, of Foes Escob, Cardiganshire —Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 113.

David ab Morgan—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 124, 125.

Davids — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 300, 321.

Davies — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 77, 96, 307.

Davies — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 86, 119, 312.

Davies, of Llandeilo Vawr, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire &c., p. 56.

Davies, of Ludchurch, Pembrokeshire — Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 129.

Davies, of Pare y Prat, Pembrokeshire — Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 135.

Davies, of Ticknam — Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 63.

Davies, of Westfield, Pembrokeshire Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 128.

Davile, of Dirkby - Fleetham — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 101.

Davis — Meyrick's Visitations of vol. i, pp. 70, 96, 179, 195, 244.

Davye, of Fockerby—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 386.

Dawney, of Cowick—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 264.

Daws — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 128.

Decka — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 357.

Delaryver, of Bransby — Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 18.

Denton, of Nawton — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 63.

Derwentwater, of Castle-Rigg upon Derwent — Hutchinson's Hist. of Cumberland, vol. ii, p. 227.

Dethick—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 133.

Devereux — Meyrie's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 109.

Dewick, of Kingston-super-Hull—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 136.

Digby, of Horton — Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 209.

Digby, of Stokedrye — Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 1012.

Doddington, of Doddington—Phillipps' Somerset Visitations, p. 64.

Dodsworth, of Badsworth — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 287.

Dodsworth of Barton — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 313.

Dodsworth, of Thorneton-Watlas—Surtees Soc., vol. xxxvi, p. 88.

Dolman, of Pocklington — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 138.
Donham, of Kerlyngton — Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 6.
Donne, of Cedweli, Caermarthenshire — Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 57.
Donne, of Pebur, Caermarthenshire —Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 58.
Donyngton, of Yorkshire—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 55.
Dove, of Upton—East Anglia, vol. ii, p. 203.
Drake, of Rippon—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 59.
Dransfield, of Stobbes Waldyng—Surtees Society, vol. xli. p. 47.
Drayton, of Drayton — Halstead's Genealogies, p. 80.
Driffield, of Easingwold — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 384.
Durvassall, of Spernall—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii. p. 757.
Dutton of Cheshire—Marshall's Genealogical Account of the Comberbach Family, p. 55.
Dwnn — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 20, 21, 22, 26, 91, 199, 222, 294.
Dwnn, of Cydwely—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 49, 58, 59, 61.
Dyer, of Boulston, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 153.
Dyer, of Sharpham—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 65.
Dymock—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales—vol. ii, pp. 313-314.

Eaton, of Darfield—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 287.
Edmunds, of Worsbrough—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 9.
Edward—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 67, 152, 200.
Edwardes—Meyrick's Visitation of Wales, vol. i, pp. 152, 327.
Edwardes, of Trefgarn, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 148.
Edwards—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 232, 327, 328.
Edwards—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 33.
Edwards—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 323, 327.
Edwards, of Peterborowe—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 113.
Edwards, of Rhydgors, Caermarmarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 13.
Egerton, of Allarston—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 71.
Egerton, of Heaton House—Baines's History of Lancaster, vol. ii, p. 563.
Einion, of Clygyn, Caermarthenshire —Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 67.
Eland, of Kingston-upon-Hull—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 69.
Eliot — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 122, 204.
Elis—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 94.
Elizabeth Queen—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 11.
Ellerker, of Yolton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 295.
Elliott, of Eareweare, Pembrokeshire —Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 150.
Elliott, of Narberth, Pembrokeshire —Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 150.
Eilis, of Kiddall—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 373.
Elmehirst, of Houndhill—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 199.
Empson, of Gowle—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 19.
Erdinton, of Erdington—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 889.

Estcourt, of Estcourt—Lee's Hist. of Tetbury, p. 196.
Eton — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 360, 362.
Eton, of Ratley—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 539.
Evan, of Pant ystreimon, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 111.
Evans — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 306, 327.
Evans — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 322, 323, 325, 326.
Evans, of Cilvai and Llansamlet—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 20.
Evans, of Fynon bedr, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 105.
Evans, of Neath—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 3 2.
Evans, of Neath—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 11.
Evans, of Tal y Sarn, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c. p. 104.
Every, of Cothay—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 66.
Everyngham, of Byrkyng—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 12.
Ewens, of Suddon, co. Somerset—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 67.
Eyre, of Bramley—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 13.
Eyton — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 324.
Eyton — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 324.
Eytyn — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. iii, pp. 320, 357, 358.

Faber, of Nunnie, co. Som.—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 68.
Fairfax, of Dunsley—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 230.
Fairfax, of Mensington—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 232.
Fairfax, of Oglethorpe — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 8.
Fairfax, of Sledmer—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 229.
Fane, of Aston—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 293.
Farewell, of Holbrooke—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 69.
Farrer, of Barmbrough — Miller's History of Doncaster, p. 272.
Farside, of Filingdale — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 85.
Faryngton, of Faryngton—Baines' History of Lancashire, vol. iii, pp. 446, 447.
Fauconberge, of Otterington—Rix's Fauconberge Memorial, p. 64.
Fauconberge, of Rise in Holderness—Rix's Fauconberge Memorial, p. 62.
Favell, of Keirby—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, pp. 348, 349.
Fawkes, of Woodhall—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 29.
Fawkner, of Walden, in Sussex—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 36.
Fayrefax, of Walton—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 57.
Featherstonhaugh, of Kirkoswald—Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, vol. i, p. 207.
Feilding, of Starford—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 60.
Ferrand, of Flasby—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 31.
Ferrand, of Harden-Beck—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 48.
Ferrand, of Westhall—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 27.
Ferrers, of Tamworth—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 1089.
Ffer—Meyrick's Visitation of Wales, vol. i, p. 150.

Fferior — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 67.
Ffolk — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 87.
Ffylip — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 109, 232, 72.
Ffylips — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 78, 92, 105, 142, 158, 171, 197, 198, 203, 208, 211.
Ffylpin—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 67, 193.
Fielding, of Bernacle — Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 64.
Filbatch, of Filbatch, Pembrokeshire —Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 137.
Fisher, of Packington—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 990.
Fitz-Lewes, of Westhornedon—Halstead's Genealogies, p. 324.
Fleetwood, of Poulton—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. iv. pp. 440, 732.
Fleming, of Aldingham — Baines' History of Lancashire, vol. iv, p. 648.
Fleming, of Llwyn Ifan, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 53.
Fleming, of Monkton—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 42.
Flemyng, Earl of Wigtoun—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 101.
Fletcher—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 121.
Fletcher, of Bangor (N. Wales)—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthen, &c., p. 139.
Fletcher, of Towton—Surtees Society, vol xxxvi, p. 19.
Fletchers, of Hutton in the Forest—Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, vol. i, p. 508.
Floyer, of Marlinch — Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 70.
Foljambe, of Steveton — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 53.
Foltherop, of Midham Castle—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 47.
Folvile, of Rerisby—Camden Society, vol. xli, p. 76.
Ford, of Court, Pembrokeshire—Phillipp's Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, p. 125.
Forster, of Evelith, co. Salop—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 56.
Forster, of Rothwell—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 204.
Forster, of Stokesley—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 71.
Fort, of Corey Rivell—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 71.
Foster, of Luxborough, co. Somerset —Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 73.
Foster, of Weeke—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 72.
Foulis, of Ingleby-Manour—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 193.
Fowberye, of Newbold — Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 104.
Foxcroft, of Weetwood — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 48.
Foxwist—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 286.
Francis, of Comb Flory—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 74.
Francklen, of Gower — Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 41.
Franke, of Knighton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 79.
Franke, of Pomfret—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 3.
Frankland, of Aldwarke—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 206.
Frankland, of Thirkelby—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 78.
Freake, of Breuham, co. Somerset—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 75.
Frye, of Canington, co. Somerset—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 76.
Fulthorpe, of Siglesthorne—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 118.

Gadarn—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 135.
Galley, of Bath—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 77.
Gamadge, of Lanbedrynydd—Phillipp's Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 44.
Gamage—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 58.
Gamage, of Newcastle and Oldcastle — Phillipp's Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 44.
Gamage, of Rogiad and Coyty—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 4.
Games — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 36, 37.
Games, of Aberbran — Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 21.
Games, of Newton — Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 37.
Games, of Newton—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 21.
Games, of Newton—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 29.
Garnons—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 159.
Gascoigne, of Barnbow — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 289.
Gascoyn, of Galthrop—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 14.
Gates, of Thorne-Parke — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 76.
Gawen, of Horsington, co. Somerset —Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 78.
Gawsell, of Norfolk—Norfolk and Nor. Soc. Transactions, vol. v, p. 277.
Gaynsford, of Crowhurst, Surrey—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 205.
Gee, of Bishop-Burton — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 321.
Gee, of Radney, co. Leicester—Poulson's History of Beverley, vol. i, p. 398.
Geldart, of Wigginthorpe—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 213.
Gerard, of Bryn—Baines' History of Lancashire, vol. iii, p. 641.
Gere, of Great Barugh — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 81.
Gere, of Great Broughton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 81.
Germin, of Huntingdon — Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 106.
Gervys—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 350.
Gethin, of Glyntawe—Phillipp's Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 36.
Gethin, of Glyntawe—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 46.
Gibbon—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 179.
Gibbons, of Cefntreban—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 40.
Gibbon, of Trecastell — Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees. p. 22.
Gibbons, of Trecastle — Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 40.
Gibson, of Welborne—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 73.
Gilbert — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 300.
Gill, of Carr-House—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 277.
Glyn—Meyrick's Visitation of Wales, vol. i, p. 311.
Glyn — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 147, 148, 150.
Goade, of Colnbrook—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 284.
Goch — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 231.
Goch, of Glyn Neath—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 37.
Godard—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 179.
Goddard, of Swindon, &c.—Sir T. Pillipps' Pedigrees of Blunt, &c.
Godwyn, of Wokey and Wells, co. Somerset—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 81.
Gooch, of Mettingham—Suckling's History of Suffolk, p. 125.
Goodman—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 337.

Goodman—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 243.
Goodrick, of Ribstan—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 159.
Goodwin, of Rawmarsh — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 278.
Gorge, of Wraxall — Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 82.
Gosset, of Mary-le-bone—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 230.
Gough, of Meriett, co. Somerset—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 83.
Gough, of Oldfailings—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 896.
Gould, of Wraysbury—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 75.
Gowre, of Stidnam—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 62.
Grace, of Insula Ely—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 21.
Grafton—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 119.
Graham, of Norton-Conyers—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 41.
Grahams, of Netherby—Hutchinson's Hist. Cumberland, vol. ii, p. 531.
Gray — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 214.
Greene, of Bancke—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 306.
Greene, of Drayton — Halstead's Genealogies, p. 156.
Greene, of Horsforth—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 49,
Greene, of Leversedge—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 379.
Greene, of Milton Clifton, co. Som. —Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 84.
Greene, of Thundercliffe—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 1.
Greenwood, of Stapleton—Surtees Society, vol, xxxvi, p. 311.
Greenwood, of West-Ardesley—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 246.
Greggs, of Chamber Hall, near Manchester — Butterworth's History of Oldham, p. 72.
Grendon, of Grendon — Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 1101.
Grevill, of Campden — Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 706.
Grey—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 282, 301.
Grey, of Beverley—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 333.
Griffies, of Penybenglog, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p, 130.
Griffith—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 281, 306, 307, 328.
Griffith, Chamberlen of Gwynedd—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 25.
Griffith, of Cilgynfydd, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 68.
Griffith ab Davydd—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 195.
Griffith, of Kil-y-Bebyll—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 15.
Griffith, of Lansadwrn—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 25.
Griffith, of Ynys Dderw—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 18.
Grimston, of Grimston and Kilnwick—Poulson's History of Beverly, vol. i, p. 432.
Gronwy — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 176.
Gruffydd—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 73, 130, 131, 132, 144, 145, 146, 147, 154, 155, 167, 168, 175, 175, 176, 186, 203, 213, 214, 296, 308, 322.
Gruffydd—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 29, 39, 44, 65, 242.
Gru-fydd—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 151, 199, 200.
Grymston, of Drynge—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 129.
Grymston, of Frasthorpe—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 64.

Grymston, of Grymston Garth and Goodmadham—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 121·

Gunter—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol ii, pp. 36. 37.

Gunter, of Gunterston and Abergavenny—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 23.

Gunter, of St. Sili—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 24.

Guybon, of North Lynn—Parkin's Topography of Freebridge, p. 161.

Gwidigada—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 27.

Gwin, of Llan Issen—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 41.

Gwinionydd—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 27.

Gwylim—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 138, 159.

Gwyn—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 172, 221, 222.

Gwyn, of Lliwel—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 41.

Gwyn, of Llanedern—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees p. 41.

Gwyn, of Lansanwr—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees p. 1.

Gwyn, of Roath—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 41.

Gwynn—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 18, 22, 31, 81, 82, 86, 92, 99, 100, 184, 195. 268, 309, 310, 317.

Gwynn, of Cilforth Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 109.

Gwynn, of Cynghordy, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 35.

Gwynn, of Glan Brane, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire &c., p. 17.

Gwynn, of Glandyweli, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 63.

Gwynn, of Gwempe, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 24.

Gwynn, of Llannon, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 72.

Gwynn, of Moel Ifor, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 107.

Gwynn, of Mynachdy, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 109.

Gwynn, of Pentry, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 64.

Gwynn, of Pioden, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 37.

Gwynn, of Taliarus, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermartheshire &c., p. 16.

Gyll, of Barton—Surtees Society vol. xxxvi, p. 280.

Gyll, of Buckland, Herts — Gyll's History of Wraysbury, p. 99.

Gyll, of Easton, Hunts—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 125.

Hackshaw, of Hinton St. George, co. Som.—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 85

Hale, of Beckingham, Kent.—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c. p. 62.

Hales, of Highchurch, co. Som.—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 86.

Hall, of East-Lilling—Surtees Soc., vol. xxxvi, p. 149.

Hall, of Lenthorpe—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 214.

Halswell, of Halswell and Wells, co. Som.—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 87.

Hamerton, of Preston-Jackbyn—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, pp. 354, 355.

Hamond, of Scarthingwell—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 378.

Hampton—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 189.

Hancock, of Gregory Stoke, co. Som.—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 88.

Hanmer.—Mzyricks' Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 311, 312, 313. 314.

Hanson, of Woodhouse—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 257.

Harcourt, of Ankerwycke—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 45.

Hardreshull of Hartshill—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii. p. 1080

Hardy, of Wetwang—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 68.

Harewell, of Wotten — Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 809.

Harper, of Chesterton — Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 478.

Harri — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 231.

Harries, of Tregwynt, Pembrokeshire —Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 134.

Harrington, of Aldingham and Hornby—Baine's History of Lancaster, vol. iv, p. 648.

Harrington of Harrington—Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, vol ii, p. 101.

Harris—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 161.

Harrison, of Acaster— Surtees Soc., vol. xxxvi, p. 172.

Harrison of Allerthorp—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 216.

Harrison, of Caton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 217.

Harrison, of Cranage, co. Chester—Marshall's Genealogical Account of the Comberbach Family, p. 55.

Harrison, of Hornesey — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 132.

Harry ab John—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 196.

Hartgill, of Kilmington, co. Som.—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 89.

Harvey, of Norwich—East Anglian, vol. i, pp. 208, 241, 266.

Harvy, of Brockley—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 90.

Harys, of Bryncock — Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 15.

Hassel of Deuxhill, Salop and Wraysbury—Gyll's History of Wraysbury., p. 77.

Hassell, of Hutton upon Darwent—Surtees Soc., vol. xxxvi, p. 75.

Hastang, of Lemington Hastang—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 316.

Hastings, of Bergavenny—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 1024.

Hastings, of Norfolk—Norfolk and Nor. Soc. Transactions, vol. vi, p. 76.

Hastlen—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 26.

Hatfield, of Haitfield—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 270, 271.

Hatfeild, of Laughton-in-le-Morthing —Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 185.

Havard—Meyricks' Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 102, 264.

Havard—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 43.

Havard, of Pontwilim—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 29.

Hawdonbe, of Yorkshire—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 74.

Hawkesworth, of Hawkesworth—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 244.

Hayward, of Charleton, co. Som.—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 91.

Headlam, of Kexby—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 204.

Heber, of Hollinghall—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 54.

Heber, of Stainton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 34.
Heblethwayte, of Norton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 205.
Hedworth, of Heverton—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 38.
Heide—Meyrick's Visitation of Wales, vol. i, p. 113.
Hellard, of Kilham—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 118.
Henley, of Leigh—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 93.
Henry VII— Meyrick's Visitation of Wales, vol. ii, p. 88.
Henshaw, of Astbury—Marshall's Genealogical account of the Comberbach family, p. 56.
Herbert—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 30, 137, 196, 292, 293, 295, 312.
Herbert—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 37, 38, 45, 54, 55, 58.
Herbert, of Bronrhydden Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 86.
Herbert, of Court Henry—Caermarthenshire, Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c. p. 39.
Herbert, Countess of Nithsdale—Lord Nithsdale's Escape, by Sheffield Grace, p. 37.
Herbert, of Hayfod Ychdryd, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 85.
Herbert, of Kil-y-Bebyll—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 15.
Herbert, of Middleton-Wherno—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 165.
Herbert, of Troy—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 17.
Herbert, of York—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 148.
Hercy, of Grove, co. of Notts—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 7.
Herdwick, of Herdwick—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 322.
Hergest—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 193.
Herle, of Prideaux, co. Cornwall—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 92.
Herne, of Tidenham—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 97.
Herthull, of Baginton—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 229.
Hesketh, of Rufford—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. iii, pp. 426, 427.
Heton—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 349.
Heveningham, Lord of—Suckling's History of Suffolk, p. 387.
Hewar, of Oxburgh—Parkin's Topography of Freebridge, p. 62.
Hewish, of Donyford, co. Som.—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 94.
Hext, of Netherham, co. Som.—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 95.
Heywood, of Little Lever—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. v, p. 85.
Hildyard, of Beverley—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 144.
Hill, of Poundford—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 97.
Hill, of Spaxton—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 96.
Hilton, of Denton—Longstaffe's History of Darlington, division vi.
Hilton, of Dyons, Stockton, etc.—Longstaffe's History of Darlington, division vi.
Hilton, of Killerby—Longstaffe's History of Darlington, division vi.
Hilton, of Westmoreland—Longstaffe's History of Darlington, division vi.
Hippesley, of Camleigh and East Pennard—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 98.
Hippon, of Newhall—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 15.

Hirvryn—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 27.
Hitching, of Carleton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi. p. 18.
Hobe — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 316.
Hobbs, of Stokegursey—co. Som.—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 99.
Hodges, of Lofton, co. Som.—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 101.
Hodges, of Wedmore, co. Som.—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 100.
Hoel—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 44.
Hoghton, of Pendleton—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. iii, p. 230.
Holant—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 113.
Holbeach, of Filton—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 102
Holcott, of Ellington—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 21.
Holden, of Pipe—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 893.
Holdsworth, of Astley —Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 255.
Holford, of Weston Birt—Lee's History of Tetbury, p. 218.
Holland—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 117, 210, 211, 337, 338, 364.
Hollis, Lord Mayor of London—Parkin's Topography of Freebridge, p. 67.
Holme, of Pall-Holme—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 129.
Holt, of Aston— Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 871.
Holwey, of Taunton, co. Som.—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 103.
Hookes—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 162.
Hooper, of Slowell, co. Som.—Phillips' Somerset Visitation, p. 104.
Hope—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol, ii. p. 316.
Hopkins, of Machen—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 42.
Hopkin's, of Ynds Dawe—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 33.
Hopkinson, of Loftus—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 51.
Hopton, of Blythborough — Suckling's History of Suffolk, p. 137.
Hopton, of Witham—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 105.
Hopwood, of Hopwood—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. iv, p. 611
Horde, of Kingsdown, co. Som.—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 106.
Horne, of Mexburgh—Surtees Society vol. xxxvi, p. 353.
Horner, of Mells—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 107.
Horsfall, of Stortheshall—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 231.
Horsley, of Beckhouse—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 362.
Horsley, of Full-Sutton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 169.
Horton, of Barkisland—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 233.
Hotham, of Scorborough—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, pp. 336, 337.
Hothams, of Scorboro' and Dalton, Yorkshire—Poulson's History of Beverley, vol. i, p. 351.
Hough, Bishop, of Byrdie Fisher—Wilmot's Life of Bishop Hough, p. 141.
Hovell, of Hillington — Parkin's Topography of Freebridge, p. 104.
Howard, of Corby—Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, vol. i, p. 165.
Howard, Duke of Norfolk—Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, vol. i, p. 353.
Howard, of Effingham—Halstead's Genealogies, p. 350.

Howel—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 177.

Howel, of Abernant Maylan—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 20.

Howlett, of Pulham, St. Mary, and Norfolk—East Anglian, vol. ii, p. 263.

Howper, of Blackmore, co. Devon—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 104.

Hubad, of Ipsley—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 737.

Huddlestons, of Millum—Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, vol. i, p. 527.

Huddy, of Stowell, co. Somerset—Phillipps' Somerset Visitation, p. 108.

Huddlestons, of Hutton—Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, vol. i, p. 416.

Hugford, of Emscote — Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 278.

Hugh ap Davydd—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 187, 188.

Hugh ap Richard—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 178.

Hugh a William—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 251.

Hughes —Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 77, 142, 143, 237, 238, 249, 252, 253, 272, 273, 282, 299. 300.

Hughes, of Penhill, Caermarshenshire—Phillipp's Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 67.

Hughes—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 150, 234.

Huley, of Yorke—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 161.

Hullock, of Oundle—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 108.

Hulls — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 92.

Hulton, of Hulton—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. iii, pp. 40, 41.

Hume, of Hume—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. ii, p. 394.

Humfrey, of Askerne—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 177.

Humphrey—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 274.

Hungate, of Saxton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 296.

Hunt, of Stainton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 152.

Hunter, of Thorneton—Surtees Society, vol, xxxvi, p. 87.

Huntley, of Boxwell Court—Lee's History of Tetbury, p. 208.

Husse, of Hersewell—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 22.

Hutchenson, of Wickham—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 83.

Hutton, of Poppleton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi. p. 173.

Huttons, of Hutton Hall—Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, vol. i, p. 339.

Huw-Vychan—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 37.

Hyde, of Denton—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. iii, p. 167.

Hywel—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 265.

Ieuam, ap Grufydd—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 80.

Ieuam, ap Hugh—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales vol. ii, p. 246.

Ieuan, ap Robert—Meynick's Visitations of Wales, vol ii, p. 224.

Ieuans—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 112.

Ifans — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 72, 185.

Ingleby, of Lawkeland—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 46.

Ingleby, of Ripley—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 30.

Ingram, of Cattal and Thorpe—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 146.

Ingram, of Wolford — Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 595.
Iong—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 117, 156, 162, 243.
Irby, Lord Boston—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c. p. 78.
Ireland, of Hulte—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. iii. p. 753.
Irton, of Irton—Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, vol, i, p. 573.
Irton, of Yrton—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 93.
Is Kennen—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 92.
Is Kerdyn—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 27.

Jackman, of London and Graffham—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 105.
Jaques, of Elvington—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 162.
Jackson of Farringdon Hall—Surtees' Durham, vol. i, p. 246.
Jackson, of Hickleton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 5.
Jackson, of Whitby—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 117.
James—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 111. 231.
James, of London—East Anglian, vol. i, p. 330.
James, of Pengwern, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 54.
James, of Troy House, co. Monmouth—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 35.
Jankins—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 29.
Jawdrell, of Ely—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 66.
Jenkin, of Carrog, Cardiganshireshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c. p. 83.
Jenkin, of Dyffryn Llynod, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire &c., p. 88.
Jenkins, of Hensol—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 22.
Jenkins, of Panttyrllys, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c. p. 115.
Jenkyn—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 49, 135, 192.
Jenkyn, of Grimston—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 363.
Jennings of Ripon—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 58.
Jessop, of Bromehall—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 163.
Jestyn, ap Gurgan, Lord of Glamorgan—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 28.
Jevan, of Bwlch Maur, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c. p. 114.
Jevan, of Cwm Meudwy, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c. p. 114.
Jonn, ap David—Meyrick's Visitation of Wales, vol. ii, p. 338.
John, ap David—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol i, pp. 179. 241.
John, David ab Griffith—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 279.
John, ap Howel—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 94.
John, ap Huw—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 255. 256.
John, ap Hugh—Meyrick's Visitation of Wales, vol. i, p. 29.
John, ap Lewis—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 215, 216.
John, of Morfabychan, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 116.
John, ap Robert—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 216, 217.

John, of Tylwyth saer y Cwm, Cardiganshire— Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 115.
John, of Tywyn, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarshire, &c., p. 116.
John, Thomas—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 98, 99.
Johnes, Johns—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 26, 58, 290, 291, 301, 333, 348.
Johns — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i pp. 33, 55, 56, 78, 79, 89, 109, 123, 174, 175, 178, 189, 190, 194, 209, 212, 235.
Johnson, of Tildesley—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. iii, p. 609.
Johnston, of Pomfret—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 6.
Jones — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 95, 116, 305.
Jones — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 196, 197, 281, 304, 324, 330.
Jones, of Abermarles, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 7.
Jones, of Abergaveny—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 36.
Jones, of Brodey, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., pp. 136, 137.
Jones, of Bonville's Court, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 151.
Jones, of Doleu Cothy, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 27.
Jones, of Caermarthen, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., pp. 49, 50.
Jones, of Llwyn y Fortyn, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 69.
Jones, of Nant Eos, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c.. p. 106.
Jones, of Pant y Deri, Pembrokeshfre—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 157.
Jones, of Tregib—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 38.
Jones, of Teuley, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 30.
Jones, of Tregibbe, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 21.
Jones, of Treewn, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 140.
Jones, of Ystrad Teilo, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 106.
Jonet, da, y Morgan Jenkin—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 56.
Jordan — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 72.
Jordan, of Dompledale, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 162.
Jordan, of Greenhill, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 149.

Kadwganhen—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 95.
Kaerwedros—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 27, 80.
Kaio—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 26, 27.
Kanon—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 209.
Karnwillon—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 26.
Karog—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 28.
Kay, of Woodsome—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 171.
Kaye, of Wodersome—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 33.

Kederminster, of Langley Marsh and Wraysbury—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 89.

Kellam, of Pontefract — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, pp. 356, 357.

Kemes, yr Arglwydd—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol i, pp. 156, 164, 165.

Kemis, of Ceven Mably—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 31.

Kemis, of Kemis—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 30.

Kemis, of Lanrumney — Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 31.

Kemis, of Vayndre—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 31.

Kenyon, of Kenyon—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. iii, p. 634.

Kerdin—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 27.

Keresforth, of Puell-Hill—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 2.

Kethinog—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 26.

Ketsmae—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 228.

Keyt, of the Gild of the Holy Cross—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol, ii, p. 693.

Killingbeck, of Chapell-Allerton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 20.

Kiner—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 109.

King, of Wraysbury—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 19.

Kirkbride, of Ellerton—Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, vol. i, p. 504.

Klement—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 108.

Knight, of Langold—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 272.

Knowles, of Brampton—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 101.

Knyvett, of Horton—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 212.

Konias—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 295.

Konwy—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 296, 297, 299, 324, 340.

Kradoc—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 145.

Kreuddyn—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 26, 48.

Kwm, Tyty—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 27.

Kydweli—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 26, 94, 95, 96, 188, 217, 218, 230.

Kynaston, of Stocks, near Ellesmere —Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 227.

Kynvil, Gaio—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 28, 94, 226, 241.

Kyrkeby, of Yorkshire—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 92.

Kywr—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 355.

Lacharn—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 45

Lacock, of Coppenthorpe—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 156.

Lacy, de, Lord of Clitheroe—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. iii, p. 207.

Lacy, of Thornhill—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 299.

Lake, of Castleford—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 16.

Lambert, of Kingston upon Hull—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 367.

Lamont, of North-Burton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 75.

Lamplugh, of Lamplugh—Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, vol. ii, p. 95.

Lande, of Langdon—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 949.
Langdale, of Snainton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 82.
Langford—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p 325.
Langley, of North-Grimston—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 301.
Langley, of Pinley—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 209.
Langley, of Rathorp-Hall—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 234.
Langley, of Sheriff-Hutton-Parke—Surtees Soc., vol. xxxvi, p. 300.
Langley, of Yorke—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 205.
Langton, Baron of Newton—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. iii, p. 642.
Langton, of Broughton Lower—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. iv, pp. 409—732.
Latham, of Parbold—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. iii, p. 479.
Lathom—Meyrick's Visitation of Wales, vol. ii, p. 340.
Latimer, of Duntish—Halstead's Genealogies, p. 44.
Latus, of the Beck—Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, vol. i, p. 530.
Latymer, Lord John—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 20.
Laugharn—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 73, 184.
Laugharne, of St. Brides, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c. p. 145.
Lawson, of Brough—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 90.
Lawson, of Osworth and Isel—Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, vol. ii, p. 241.
Layborn, of Consewyk—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 95.
Layton, of Barroughby—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 377.
Layton, of Whitehouse—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 104.
Lee—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 199, 201, 222.
Lee, of Cotton, Salop, and London—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 23.
Lee, of Phinchingthorp—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 96.
Leedes, of Horpenthorn—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 286.
Leedes, of North-Milford—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 286.
Leek, of Horbury—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 258.
Leete, of Ockington—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 67.
Legard, of Anlabye—Poulson's History of Beverley, vol. i, p. 424.
Legard, of Ganton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 111.
Legh, of Haydock—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. iii, p. 644.
Le Gros, of Norfolk—Norfolk and Nor. Soc. Trans., vol. iii, p. 91.
Leigh, Barons Leigh, of Stonely, co. Warwick—Leigh's Peerage, pp. 18—19.
Leman, of Gillingham.—Suckling's History of Suffolk, p. 185.
Le Neve, of Norfolk.—Norfolk and Nov. Soc. Transactions, vol. ii, p. 369.
Lever, of Alkington.—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. ii. 566
Levingstoun ,of Danby-forest—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 72.
Levyns, of Eske—Surtees Sooiety, vol. xxxvi, p. 330.
Lewes, of Abercyfor, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p, 29.
Lewes, of Abernant bychon, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 80.
Lewes, of Blaencerddin, Cardiganshire — Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 101.
Lewes, of Berllan dywyll, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 20.

Lewes, of Cilgwynn, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 71.
Lewis, of Coedmor, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 80.
Lewes, of Cwm Awen, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 91.
Lewes, of Cwm Gwili, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 71.
Lewes, of Dinas Cerddin, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 101.
Lewes, of Gernos, Cardiganshire—Phillipp's Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 87.
Lewes, of Gellidywyll, Cacrmarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 41.
Lewes, Glas Gryg, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire. &c., p. 91.
Lewes, of Llwyn Dafydd, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire. &c., p. 99.
Lewes, of Llys Newydd Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c. p. 42.
Lewes, of Nant Du, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &e. p. 100.
Lewes, of Pantyrodin, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c. p. 93.
Lewes, of Tref Ynys, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c. p. 44.
Lewis — Meyrick's Visitations of vol. ii, pp. 24, 197, 198, 199, 200, 223, 325.
Lewis — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 151, 254, 255, 265, 302, 303.
Lewis, of Bryn Terharn—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p.14.
Lewis, of Ely—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 34.
Lewis, of Glyn Taf—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 7.
Lewis, of Glyn Taf—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 30.
Lewis, of Harpston — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 24, 25.
Lewis, ap Henry—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 33. 56.
Lewis, James—Meyrick's Visitation of Wales, vol. i, pp. 54, 55, 195.
Lewis, ap Jenkin Vycham—Merrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 271, 272.
Lewis, of Ledston—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, pp. 290, 291.
Lewis, of Llustal y Bont—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 30.
Lewis, of Lystalybont—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 7.
Lewis, ab Owen—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 207.
Lewis, of Pen Mark—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 30.
Lewis, of Ryd Lavar—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 8.
Lewis, of Riw 'R Perry—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 30.
Lewis, of Van—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 6.
Lewys — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 39.
Lewys—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 30, 89.
Lewys, ap Hw—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. p. 16.
Lewys, Richard—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 120.
Lewys, Thomas—Meyrick's Visitatations of Wales, vol. i, p. 35.
Lewys, ap Thomas—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 60.
Lindley, of Yorke—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 279.

Lister, of Kingston upon Hull—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 128.

Lister, of Linton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 316.

Lister, of Shipden-Hall—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 246.

Llan Dybie—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol i, p. 26.

Llan Ufydd—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 26.

Llewellen, of Carwige—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p.45.

Llewellyn, of Ynys Symmon—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 18.

Llewellyn, of Langewydd—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 16.

Llewellyn, of Ynys-Y-Gerwyn—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 15.

Lloyd—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 25, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 38, 47, 53, 74, 80, 95, 96, 112, 141, 142, 185, 197, 198, 214, 225, 226, 232, 233, 238, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244, 253, 254, 268, 269, 278, 279, 310, 318, 319, 330, 332, 339, 341, 342, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 350, 353, 355, 362, 363.

Lloyd—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. l, pp. 15, 16, 17, 25, 29, 30, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 64, 69, 79, 85, 97, 105, 109, 112, 134, 140, 141, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 166, 167, 168, 188, 206, 207, 215, 216, 222, 223, 227, 228, 234, 238, 239, 242, 245, 246, 247, 254, 260, 275, 276, 280, 288, 289, 300, 301, 302, 311, 317, 322, 323, 328.

Lloyd, of Bleiddied, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 95.

Lloyd, of Bronwydd, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 94.

Lloyd, of Castle Hywell, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 113.

Lloyd, of Cil y maenllwyd, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 60.

Lloyd, of Cilgwyn, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 84.

Lloyd, of Cilykeithed, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 146.

Lloyd, of Clynfyw, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 123.

Lloyd, of Coed y Garth, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 12.

Lloyd, of Crynfryn, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 88.

Lloyd, of Dan yr Allt, Caermarthenthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 19.

Lloyd, of Dol Wlpp, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 105.

Lloyd, of Faerdref, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 86.

Lloyd, of Fael allt, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 102.

Lloyd, of Foes Helig, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 87.

Lloyd, of Forest, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 6.

Lloyd, of Galtyr Odyn, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 113.

Lloyd, of Gelli Gadrog, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 36.

Lloyd, of Gilfach Wen, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 84.

Lloyd, of Green meadow, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 56.

Lloyd, of Grove, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 129.

Lloyd, of Gwern y Maccwy, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 41.

Lloyd, of Gwastad Gwrda, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 99.

Lloyd, of Gwm Gloyn, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c. pp. 150, 156.

Lloyd, of Hardwick—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 365.

Lloyd, of Kilvai—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 35.

Lloyd, of Llan gennych, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c. p. 68.

Lloyd, of Llan Ilawdog, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 23.

Lloyd, of Llanfair Gledogeu, Cardiganshire — Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 79.

Lloyd, of Llanfechan, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 95.

Lloyd, of Llanarthen, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 71.

Lloyd, of Llwyd Jact, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c. p. 90.

Lloyd, of Lanvair Clydoge—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 45.

Lloyd, of the Lakes, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c. p. 63.

Lloyd, of Llanllur, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c. p. 76.

Lloyd, of Llansefyn, Caermathenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c. p. 54.

Lloyd, of Llanstephan, Caermarthenshire — Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., pp. 14—62.

Lloyd, of Llwyn y Fedw, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c. p. 53.

Lloyd, of Maes y felin, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c. p. 78.

Lloyd, of Meidrym, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c. p. 32.

Lloyd, of Morfil, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c. p. 129.

Lloyd, of Myddfei, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c. p. 63.

Lloyd, of Mynydd Hwel, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c. p. 89.

Lloyd, of Pant y wenalt, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Carmarthenshire, &c. p. 32.

Lloyd, of Pantgilgane, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c. p. 44.

Lloyd of Pennalt y Llyn, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c. p. 127.

Lloyd, of Porthwred, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 20.

Lloyd, of Prysgedwyn—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 18.

Lloyd, of Rhiw Arthen, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 96.

Lloyd, of The Frood, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 51.

Lloyd, of Trefigyn, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 136.

Lloyd, of y Wern newydd, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 103.

Llywn—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 27.

Llychlyn, Bishop of—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 103.

Llywarch, ap Bran—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 139.

Lochor, of Crabhole, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 126.

Lockwood, of Sowerby—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 107.

Longford—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 325.

Longford—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 356.

Lord, or Lort—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 125.

Lort, of Prichardston, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 131.

Lougher—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 121.

Lovell, of Skelton—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 98.

Lovell, of Skelton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 157.

Lowndes—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 232.

Lucy, of Charlcote—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, pp. 507—509.

Luke, of Woodend and Hardwick—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 60.

Lumley, Lord John—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 27.

Lutton, of Knapton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p 77.

Lychwr, of Tithegston—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 21.

Lyson, of Baglan—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 31.

Lyster, of Arnolds-Biggin—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 32.

Lyster, of Thorneton and Midhope—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 178.

Mab, Eilfyw—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 27, 101.

Mab, Winnion—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 27.

Madock, of Langynwyd—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 45.

Madrin—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 177.

Mairchurch—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 124.

Maleffant—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 164.

Maleverer, of Arncliffe—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 97.

Mallaen—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 27.

Malore, of Howton Coniers—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 51.

Malyvoryr, of Alderton—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 54.

Manby, of Middleton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 84.

Mancestre, of Manceter—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 1077.

Mansel, of Beauly, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 29.

Mansel, of Brytonfery—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 12.

Mansel, of Byrtonfery—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 32.

Mansel, of Gower, Maram, Mudlescomb, &c.,—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 2.

Mansel, of Iscoed, Caermarthenshire,—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 41.

Mansel, of Mudlescomb, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 2.

Mansel, of Ystradeu, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 11.

Mansell—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 43.

Mares, of Sedbridge—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 45.

Marichurch, of Norchard, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenehire, &c., p. 129.

Mariett, of Whitchurch—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 635.

Marowe, of Berkswell—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 981.

Marshall, of Aislaby-grange—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 316.

Marshall, of Aislaby-grange—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, pp. 175—316.

Marshall, of Ardwick, and Belmont—Burke's Authorized Arms, p. 84.

Marshall, of Doncaster—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 175.

Marshall, of Ellesley—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 34.

Marshall, of Eltesby, Visitations of Hunts—Chetham Society, p. 34.

Marshall, of Hengham, East Anglia, vol. ii, p. 143.

Marshall, of Sussex—Berry's Sussex Genealogies, p. 357.

Marshall, various Families—Gents Magazine, April, 1865.

Marshall, of Yorkshire, Notts, and Essex—Gents. Magazine, June, 1864.

Martin, of Richardston, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c. p. 141.

Martyn—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 75.

Marwood, of Little-Buskeby—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 160.

Mascall, of Yorke—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 223.

Mason — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 165.

Mathavarn—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii. pp. 318, 319.

Mathew, of Castel-y-Menych, or Monck's Castle—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 27.

Mathew, of Llandaff—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 27.

Mathew, of Llandaff—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 8.

Mathew, of Llandaff—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 51.

Mathew, of Langyvelach—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 22.

Mathew, of Radyr—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 27.

Mathias, of Llangwarm, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire. &c., p. 124.

Mauduit, of Werminster — Halstead's Genealogies, p. 122.

Maurice—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 282, 283, 303, 318, 327.

Maxwell, Earl of Nithsdale—Lord Nithsdale's Escape, by Sheffield Grace, p. 37.

Meil—Meyrick's Visitation of Wales, vol i. p. 263.

Meirig—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol ii, pp. 126, 127, 128, 129.

Meirig, of Bodorgan—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 73, 138.

Mellish, of Blyth and Hodsock—Baine's History of Blyth, p. 83.

Mellish, of Doncaster—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 297.

Meredith—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol i, pp. 285, 307, 328.

Meredydd, ap Ivan—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 183.

Meredydd, ab John—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 273.

Meredydd, ab Thomas—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 247.

Meryton, of Castle Leventon—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 107.

Metcalf, of Nappa—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 105.

Metcalf, of North-Allerton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 177.

Metcalf, of Thornborough—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 325.
Metham, of Metham —Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 139.
Meurig, of Monkton, Pembrokeshire —Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 160.
Meynill, of North-Kilvington—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 95.
Meynill, of West-Dalton, and Aldbrough—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 103.
Meyrick—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 136, 137, 156, 178.
Meytam, of Meytam Hall—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 63.
Michells, of Lowestoft—Gillingwater's History of Lowestoft, p. 401.
Micklethwayt, of Swyne—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, pp. 280, 281.
Middelton, of Newcastle-on-Tyne—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 34.
Middleton—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 290, 334, 336, 338, 348,
Middleton, of Stockheld—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 57.
Middleton, of Stockheld—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 87.
Midlemore, of Edgbaston—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 894.
Milton, of Staunton, St. John's Shotover, Oxon—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 242.
Moiston—Meyrick's Visitation of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 307, 308, 309.
Molyneux, Earl of Sefton—Baine's History of Lancaster, vol. iv, pp. 216, 217, 724, 725.
Monckton-Arundell Viscounts Galway—Raine's History of Blyth, p. 113.
Monketon, of Hodroyd—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 163.
Montague, of Wraysbury—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c. p. 69.
Montfort, of Beldesert—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 799.
Moore, of Lower Harrop—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 54.
Mordant, of Hempsted—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 577.
Mordant, of Massingham—Parkins' Topography of Freebridge, p. 181.
Mordaunt, of Turvey—Parkin's Topography of Freebridge, p. 181.
Mordaunt, of Turvey—Halstead's Genealogies, p. 442.
More, of Angram-grange—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 158.
More, of Austrop—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 24.
Moreton, of Spouthouse—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 175.
Morgan—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 71, 72, 140, 221, 297, 298.
Morgan—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 30, 103, 159, 198, 205, 218, 219, 221, 230, 233, 236, 300.
Morgan, of Abergorke—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 46.
Morgan, of Abergwili, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 50.
Morgan, of Caermarthen, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 50.
Morgan, of Coed-y-Gores, in Lanedern—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees p. 24.
Morgan, ap Flylip—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 241.
Morgan, of Iscoed, Caermarthenshire —Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 41.
Morgan, ap John—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 59.
Morgan, of Llanarthbledri, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caemarthenshire, &c., p. 51.

Morgan, of Llanborth, Cardiganshire —Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 111.

Morgan, of Mudlescombe, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 2.

Morgan, of Mudlescum — Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 38.

Morgan, of Radyr Ycha—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 46.

Morgan, of Pencoed, and Pencarn—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 37.

Morgan, of The Furnace, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 45.

Morgan, of Walston—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 40.

Morgan, of Yngs-Y-Dyfnant—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 19.

Moris, Morus—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 329.

Moris, of Ynys Y Dyfnant—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 37.

Morley, of Newton upon Ouse—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 176.

Morris—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 156, 157.

Morris, of North Emsall—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, pp. 267, 268.

Mortmer—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 34, 35.

Mortimer, of Castle Llwyd, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 60.

Morton, of Wrath-House—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 338.

Morus, ap Grufydd— Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 237.

Morus, of Morfa Bychan Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 116.

Morus, of Tywyn Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 116.

Morus, Vachan—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 43.

Mosely, of Ancoats—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. ii, pp. 352, 353.

Mottram, of Bishopdike Hall—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 222.

Mould, of Yorke—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 223.

Mountaigne, of Westow—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 362.

Mountney, of Rotheram—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 200.

Moyser, of Beverley—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 212.

Murdac, of Compton Murdac—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 563.

Musgrave, of Edenhall—Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, vol. i, p. 272.

Musgrave, of Musgrave—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 52.

Musgraves, of Hayton—Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, vol. ii, p. 289.

Myddleton—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 69, 322.

Myles—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 149.

Naliour, of London—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 96.

Nailour, of London—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 109.

Nais — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 202.

Napton, of Napton—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 335.

Nary, of Malton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 116.

Neale, of Leedes—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 234.

Nannaw—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 226, 227, 233.
Nesbitt, of Yorke—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 158.
Nevill, of Chevet—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 170.
Nevill, of Loversage—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 83.
Neville, Earl of Westmoreland—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c. p. 82.
Newarke, of Acham—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 194.
Newton—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 275.
Newton, of Bagdale Hall—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 67.
Nicholas—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 158.
Nicholls, of Wraysbury—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 233.
Noell, of Hayholme—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 70.
Norcliff, of Langton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 341.
Norreys, of Davy Holme—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. iii, p. 128.
Norreys, of Speke—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. iii, p. 754.
Norris, of Wraysbury—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 17.
Norton, of Sawley—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 40.
Norton, of St. Nicholas juxta Richmund—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 102.
Nowell, of Read—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. iii, p. 303.

Odard, Lord of Warwick—Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, vol. i, p. 154.
Odingsells, of Long Ichington—Dugdale's Warwickshire vol. i, p. 343.
Oglethorp, of Brandesby—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p, 262.
Oglethorp, of Oglethorp—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 151.
Orfeurs, of Plumbland—Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, vol. ii, p. 350.
Orme, of South Newbold—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 154.
Ormerod, of Teldesley—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. iii, p. 609.
Orrell, of Orrell—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. iii, p. 91.
Osbaldeston, of Hunmanby—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 83.
Osbaldiston, of Olbaldiston—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. iii, p. 343.
Otway, of Ingmer-Hall—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 385.
Owein, of Henllys, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 153.
Owein, of Orielton, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 165.
Owen—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 23, 62, 113, 156, 157, 247, 261, 265, 272, 286.
Owen—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 46, 75, 132, 133, 164, 169, 170, 180, 191, 192, 193, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 222, 223, 336, 340.
Owen, ap Gwallter—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 95.
Owen, ap Meredydd—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 95.
Owen, ap William—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 101.
Owen, of Court Newydd, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthernshire, &c., p. 109.
Owen, Tudyr—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 108, 192,

Owens, of Glaes Alit, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 46.

Oxenbridge, of Brede, Hants—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 64.

Pakenham, of Dersingham—Parker's Topography of Freebridge, p. 56.

Palleser, of Newby—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi. p. 94.

Palmer—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 147, 151.

Palmer, of Compton Scorfen—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 632.

Palmes, of Naburne — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 222.

Palmes, of Naburne—SurteesSociety, vol. xli, p. 66.

Paris, of Hickin—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 62.

Parker, of Brousholme—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 28.

Parker of Browsholme Hall—Description of Browsholme Hall, p. 24.

Parry — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 141, 332.

Parry—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 332, 337.

Parry, of Neuadd als. Dref Vaur, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 81.

Parry, of Tredefaid, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 163.

Pastor, of Norfolk—Norfolk and Nor. Soc. Transactions, vol. iv, p. 3.

Pattensens, of Melmerby—Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, vol. i, p. 218.

Paul, of Highgrove—Lee's History of Tetbury, p. 221.

Paylor, of Thoroby—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 317.

Payne, of St. Neot's—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 64.

Pearson, of Lowthorpe—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 76.

Peche, of Hampton — Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 954.

Peebles, of Dewsbury—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 367.

Peirse, of Lasenby—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 325.

Peke, of Wakefield—Surtees Society, vol. xli. p. 81.

Pekeryng, of Therkell—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 97.

Pengriffin—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 244.

Pennant—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 305.

Pennington, of Muncaster—Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, vol. i, p. 565.

Pennyman, of Ormesby—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 198.

Penrhyn—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 274, 279.

Penry—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 24, 131, 132, 305.

Penry — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 29, 33.

Penry, of Court Eydryn, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 57.

Penry, of Gwinleis—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 37.

Penry, of Landdarog — Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 17.

Penry, of Lan Edi and Gwinlies—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 17.

Penry, of Llether Ilesty, Caermarthenshire—Phillipp's Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 34.

Penry, of Reeding—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 14.

Penryn Dyfed—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 27.

Percehay, of Ryton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 114.

Percehay, of Yorkshire — Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 86.

Percy, of Stubbs-Walden—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 7.

Perkinson, of Carleton—Surtees Soc., vol. xxxvi, p. 45.

Perkyn — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 111.

Perot — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 74, 89, 90, 133, 134, 165.

Perrott, of Haroldston, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 146.

Perrott, of Trefenty, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 3.

Perry, of Uwch Aeron, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 103.

Pervedd—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 26.

Peters, of Iver—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 233.

Peto, of Chesterton — Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 472.

Philip — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 303.

Philip, King of Spain—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 13.

Philips—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 46, 225.

Phillippes, of Cilsant, Caermarthenshire—Phillipp's Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 15.

Phillippes, of Dol Haidd, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 59.

Phillippes, of Lletygariad, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 40.

Phillippes, of Llwyn y Fedw, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 65.

Phillippes, of The Sick, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 56.

Phillippes, of Wythfaur, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 44.

Phillipps, of Cardigan Priory, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 82.

Phillipps, of Geilifraith, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 99.

Phillipps, of Nash, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 120.

Phillipps, of Pentre Jevan, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 141.

Phillipps, of Penty Park, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 144.

Phillipps, of Stoneball, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 119.

Phillipps, of Tref Gibi, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 82.

Phillips—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 85, 92, 105, 114, 115, 142, 158, 162, 193, 203, 208, 260.

Phôwk — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 339.

Phulk — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 87.

Pikering, of Tichm'she, in Northamptonshire—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 19.

Pilkington, of Pilkington—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. iii, p. 104.

Pilsdon, or Puleston—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 150, 151, 309, 310, 359, 361.

Pinkney, of Silton-Paynell—Surtees Society, vol, xxxvi, p. 326.
Pipe, of Pipe—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 892.
Pitt, of Datchet Manor and Colnbrook—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 274.
Place, of Halnaby—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 49.
Plumpton, of Plumpton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, pp. 190, 192.
Plumpton, of Plumpton—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 55.
Pockley, of Thorpe-Willoughby—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 15.
Pool—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 102.
Popkin, of Ynysdawe—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 36.
Porter—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 297.
Porter, of Alwardly—Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, vol. ii, p. 300.
Portington, of Barnby-Super-Dun—Surtees Soc, vol. xxxvi, p. 168.
Portington, of Malton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 120.
Powel, of Baydan—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 43.
Powel, of Llandow—Phillipp's Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 50.
Powel, of Mas Têg—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 20.
Powel, of 'R Igob—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 37.
Powel, of Pen y Fal—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 35.
Powell—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 126, 186, 187, 223, 224, 239, 260, 264, 280, 288, 306, 331.
Powell, of Aberduar Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 52.
Powell, of Castle Madock—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 45.
Powell, of Cluny Bedd—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 16.
Powell, of Greenhill, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 149.
Powell, of Llanwnda, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c. p. 31.
Powell, of Llechwedd dyry, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c. p. 108.
Powell, of Wraysbury—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c. p. 86.
Powell, of Ystrad Walter, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c. p. 39.
Powys—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 234, 235.
Pratt, of Norfolk—Norfolk & Nor. Soc. Transactions, vol. ii, p. 142.
Pratt, of Weldon, co. Northampton—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 37.
Prees, of Colenne—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 43.
Prees, of Glyn Nedd—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 19.
Prees, of Miskin—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 18.
Prescott, of Darlington & Blackwell—Longstaffe's History of Darlington Division, vi.
Preston, of Cockerham — Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. iv, p. 616.
Price — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 283, 284.
Price, of Brytonfery—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 12.
Price, of Gorilwyn, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c. p. 70.
Price, of Byrtonfery—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 32.
Price, of Pen Lle 'R Gar—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 22.
Price, of Lanfwyst—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 38.

Prichard—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 38, 240.
Prichard, of Gelli Galed—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 16.
Prichard, of Gelli Galed—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 36.
Prichard, of Lancayach—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 7.
Prichard, of Ynys-Y-Biben—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 19.
Prichard, of Ynis Arwed—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 40.
Prickart—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 75.
Pricket, of Allerthorpe, Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 130.
Probert—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p 267.
Proger, of Gwern Ddy—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 37.
Protherch—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 142.
Prudderch, of Hawkesbrook, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, p. 13.
Pryce—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 291, 293, 298, 243, 314, 315.
Pryce, of Gogerddan, Cardiganshire —Phillipp's Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 73.
Prys — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 44, 45, 71, 74, 77, 79, 82, 257, 258, 266.
Prys, of Abergorlech, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthehshire, &c., p. 12.
Prys, of Llanfred, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 77.
Pryse—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 23, 116, 240, 288, 289, 344, 351.
Pudsey, of Belton—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 45.
Pudsey, of Langley—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 922.
Pudsey, of Lawfield—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 29.
Pugh—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 271, 280.
Pughe—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 295, 296.
Pulleyn, of Scotton—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 13.
Pulter, of Broughton—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 101.
Punshon, of West Herrington,—Surtees' History of Durham, vol. i, p. 182.
Purefey, of Shirforde—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 54,
Pursell—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 290.
Pyncheon, of Wales and Wraysbury —Gyll's History of Wraysbury, p. 21.
Pyrs—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 122, 123, 344.

Radcliffe, of Ordsall—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. ii, pp. 352, 388, 389.
Radcliffe, of Radcliffe—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. iii, p. 6.
Raglan, of Carnllwyd, Llantwit—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 1.
Ralegh, of Farnborugh—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 529.
Ratcliffe, of Sheffield—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 277.
Rauff, Erle of Westemerland—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 28.
Ravenscrofft—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 281.
Ravenscrofft—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 315, 316.
Rawson, of Pickburne—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 164.
Rawson, of Shipley—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 258.
Rayner—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 76.

Raynes, of Apleton-in-the-Streete—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 368.
Read, Mayor of Norwich—Parkins' Topography of Freebridge, p. 170.
Reede—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 68, 69, 333.
Rees—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 23.
Rees, of Hen Bant, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 114.
Rees, of Llwyn Cadfor, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 110.
Rees, of Riwlyd Lech—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 44.
Remington, of Lund—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 123.
Repington, of Amington—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 1143.
Repps, of West-Walton—Parkins' Topography of Freebridge, p. 270.
Reresby, of Thribergh—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, pp. 182, 183.
Revel—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 155, 156.
Revell, of Newbold Revell—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 82.
Revett, of Brandeston—Rix's Fauconberge Memorial, p. 65.
Rhes, of Rhandir, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 101.
Rhodes, of Great Houghton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 266.
Rhys, of Scotsborough, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 142.
Rhys, ab Ieuan—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 239.
Rhys, ap Thomas—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 32, 57, 104.
Rice—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 210, 233.
Rice—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 26.
Rice, of Newton or Dinefor, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 8.
Rice, or Newton, in Caermarthenshire, and of Abermarlies—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 16.
Richard, ap John—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 171.
Richard, ap John—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 315, 316.
Richard, ap Rydderch—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 161.
Richardson, of North-Bierley—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 50.
Richmonds, of Highhead Castle—Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, vol, ii, p. 429.
Ringer, of London and Offley, Herts—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 86.
Ripley, of Kingston-super-Hull—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 130.
Robart—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 234.
Robert, ap Ieuan—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 220, 221.
Robert, ap John—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 113, 245, 246.
Roberts—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 75, 78, 215.
Robins—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 113, 114.
Robinson, of Buckton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 117.
Robinson, of Dighton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 208.
Robinson, of Farmanby—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 69.
Robinson, of Kirby-Ravenswath—Surtees Soc., vol. xxxvi, p. 91.

Robinson, of Newby—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 207.
Robinson, of Rither—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 18.
Robinson, of Rokeby—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 34.
Robynson, of Thicket—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 142.
Robynson, of Thorneton-Riseborough—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 65.
Roclyffe, of Coltherop—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 59.
Roech, Thomas le—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 71, 164.
Roger, ap Harri—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 211.
Rogers—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 67, 145, 146, 229.
Rokeby, of Ackworth-Parke—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 372.
Rokeby, of Hotham and Skires—Surtees Soc., vol. xxxvi, p. 184.
Rokeby, of Moreton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 73.
Rokeby, of Morton—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 40.
Rokeby, of Warmesworth—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 167.
Rokley, of Falthewait—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 76.
Rooe, of Stratford—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 92.
Rosse, of Chapell-Allerton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 250.
Rossyndal, Rosendal—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 332, 333.
Roundell, of Marston—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 208.
Rous, of Dennington—Suckling's History of Suffolk, p. 365.
Rous, of Ragley—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 853.
Rous, of Rouse Clenche—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 103.
Rowland—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 184.
Rowland, ap Robert—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 247, 248.
Rudd—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 79, 93.
Rudd, of Aberglasneu, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 3.
Rudston, of Hayton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 131.
Ruggeley, of Dunton—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 934.
Ryd — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 18, 79, 91, 93, 96, 198.
Rydderch, ap Richard—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 136, 137.
Rys — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 253, 256.
Rys, ap Morgan—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 241.
Rother, of Scarcroft—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 235.

Sadler—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 275.
Saies, of Boverton—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 33.
St. John, of Bletso—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 2.
St. Quintin, of Harpham—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 135.
Salsbri—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 89, 111, 114, 115, 330, 331, 332, 334, 347.
Salter, of Iver—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 233.
Salter, of Richings Park—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 43.
Saltmersh, of North-Kilvington—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 94.
Salvein, of New-Biggin — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 96.
Salven, of Newbegynge — Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 23.

Sandde—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 359.
Sandford, of Wraysbury — Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c. p. 22.
Sapcote, of Huntingdon—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 12.
Saunderson, of Blyth & Serlby—Raines' History of Blyth, p. 75.
Savage, of Tetbury—Lee's History of Tetbury, p. 228.
Savell, of Yorkshire—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 79.
Savile, of Bowlings—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 256.
Savile, of Copley—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 310.
Savile, of Methley-Hall—Surtees Soc., vol. xxxvi, pp. 346, 347.
Savile, of Mexbrough—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 181.
Say, of Farnborugh — Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 528.
Says, of Sainghenydd — Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 44.
Scarfe — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 182.
Scawen, of Horton—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 223.
Scorah, of Doncaster—Surtees Society, xxxvi, p. 168.
Scroop, Roger Lord of Bolton—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 32.
Scroope, of Danby—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 36.
Scudamore, of Leedes—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 25.
Scudamore, of Overton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 154.
Scurfield, of Moate, Pembrokeshire —Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, p. 142.
Selyngesby, of Screvyng, in Yorkshire—Surtees Society, vol. xli. p. 11.
Senhouse, of Ellenborough—Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, vol. ii, p. 268.
Sgwrfield—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 110, 175, 176.
Sharowe, of Ashby, Yorkshire—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c. p. 19.
Shaw, of Sheppard-Castle—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 365.
Sheldon, of Weston — Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 584.
Sherbourne, of Stonghurst—Baine's History of Lancaster, vol. iii, pp. 372, 373.
Shienton—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 205.
Shilleto, of Yorke—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 385.
Shorter, of Staines Middlesex—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 275.
Shuldham, of Watlington—Norfolk & Norwich Arch. Soc. Proc. p. 2.
Shuttleworth, of Forcet—Surtees Society vol. xxxvi, p. 72.
Shuttleworth, of Hodsock—Raine's History of Blyth, p. 153.
Siankin, Davydd Sion—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 47.
Sildesly, of Sildesly — Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. iii, p. 606.
Simons, of Martel, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 127.
Simpson, of Leedes—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 9.
Simpson, of Wetherby—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 39.
Sion, ap Rys—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 35.
Skeggs, of Eynesbury—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 63.
Skelton, of Bramford—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 98.
Skelton, of Middleton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 113.
Skelton, of Osmundthorpe—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 21.
Skeltons, of Armathwaite—Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, vol. i, p. 495.

Skipwith, of Newbold—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 84.
Slades, of Huntingdon — Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 20.
Slarkie, of Huntroyd—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. iii, p. 309.
Sleigh, of Derby and London—*Folio sheet, privately printed,* 1865.
Slingar, of Catlow—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 55.
Slingsby, of Scryven—Surtees Society vol. xxxvi, p. 228.
Smalwood, of Up-Leatham—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 371.
Smelt, of Kirby-Fleetham—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 104.
Smijth, of Ankerwycke and Hill Hall, Essex—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 41.
Smith—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 77.
Smith — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii. p. 287.
Smith, of Sneintan—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 116.
Smithson, of Molton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 39.
Snasell, of Yorkshire—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 17.
Snawsell, of Bilton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 150.
Sneyd — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 325.
Somervile, of Aston Somervile — Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii. p. 829.
Somervile, of Stockton—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 341.
Snolli — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 358.
Sotwell, of Catlinghill—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi. p. 304, 305.
Southworth, of Samlesbury—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. iii, p. 354.
Sowray, of Yorke—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 317.
Sowtherby, of Birdsall—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 318.
Spencer—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, 177.
Spenser, of Attercliffe—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 12.
Spenser, of Leeds—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 20.
Spicer—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 120.
Stables, of Tanshelfe—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 11.
Standish, of Duxbury—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. iii, p. 519.
Stanhope, of Hampull——Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 294.
Stanley—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 266.
Stanley—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 283, 284, 316.
Stanley, Earl of Derby—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. iv, pp. 10, 11, 152, 153.
Stapilton, of Wyghell—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 16.
Stapleton, of Carleton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 265.
Stapleton, of Richmond — Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 2.
Stapleton, of Wartre—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 110.
Stapleton, of Wighill—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, pp. 224, 226.
Stapylton, of Myton—Surtees Soc., vol. xxxvi, p. 141.
Stedman—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 19, 79, 80, 88.
Stedman, of Strata Florida, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 77.
Stephenson, of Swynftete—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi. p. 221.
Stepneth—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 180.
Steward, of Lofthouse — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 326.
Stillington, of Kelfield — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 215.
Stockdale, of Bilton-Parke—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 58.

Stones, of Pidley—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 101.
Stonor, of Blount Court, Oxon—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 59.
Stoutville, of Humanby — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 87.
Stradling, of Lantwit and Roath—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 26.
Stradling, of St. Donats—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 26.
Strangways, of South-House—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 86.
Strickland, of Boynton — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 112.
Stringer, of Sharleton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 282.
Suckling, of Woodton—Suckling's History of Suffolk, p. 40.
Stuteville, of Lyddal Barony—Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, vol. ii, p. 528.
Sudley, of Griffe—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 1073.
Sunderland, of Aykton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 380.
Sunderland, of Harden—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 21.
Swale, of South Stainley—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 42.
Sykes, of Spoforth—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 166.
Symmins—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 192.
Sympson, of Ryton—Surtees Soc., vol. xxxvi, p. 124.
Sympson, of Sheffield—Surtees Soc., vol. xxxvi, p. 173.

Talbot, of Thorneton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, pp. 236, 244.
Talbot, of Thorneton-le-Streete—Surtees Soc., vol. xxxvi, p. 38.
Tanat—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 290.
Tangerd—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 128.
Tankard, of Dydwall, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 128.
Tankard, of Whixley—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 56.
Taylarde, of Dodington—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 87.
Tayler, of Coates—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 314.
Taylor, of Temple Hurst—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 16.
Taylor, of Yorke—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 214.
Tempest, of Broughton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 360, 361.
Tempest, of Studley—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 103.
Tempest, of Tonge—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 319.
Tempeste, of Yorkshire—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 84.
Thackeray, of Hampsthwaite, co. York—Herald and Genealogist, vol. ii, pp. 441—2.
Thackeray, of York and London—Herald and Genealogist, vol. i, p. 455.
Thelwal—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 113, 335, 336.
Themelby—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 217.
Thicknes—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 188, 189.
Thirland, of Gamston—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 8.
Thoattes, of Thoattes—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 96.
Thomas—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 47, 58, 60, 61, 125, 126, 159, 192, 201.
Thomas—Meyrick's Visitatiens of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 151, 152, 153, 190, 271.
Thomas, of Baglan—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 33.

Thomas, of Bettus—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 13.
Thomas, of Brichton—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 40.
Thomas, of Brigan—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 13.
Thomas, of Brigan and Lansamur—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 34.
Thomas, of Camnant Cardiganshire Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c , p. 114.
Thomas, of Clynfyw, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 64.
Thomas, of Gower—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 33.
Thomas, of Lanbradach—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 7.
Thomas, of Lanedern—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 23.
Thomas, of Lanvihangel—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 14.
Thomas, of Marlas—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 41.
Thomas, of Tref Moeled, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 66.
Thomas yr arglwydd, prior Kaervyrddyn—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 94.
Thomlinson, of Byrdforth—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 110.
Thomlinson, of Thorgamby—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi., p. 376.
Thomlinson, of Whitby—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 66.
Thompson, of Humbleton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 122.
Thompson, of Kilham—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 219.
Thompson, of Kingston-super-Hull Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 143.
Thoresby, Mayor of Lynn—Parkins' Topography of Freebridge, p. 71.
Thoresby, of Skyehouse and Leedes Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p.p. 248, 249.
Thornborough, of Selsheyd—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 98.
Thorneton, of East Newton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 67.
Thornhill, of Fixby—Surtees Society, vol, xxxvi, pp. 308, 309.
Thornton, of Tiersall—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 250.
Thorpe, of Danthorpe—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 134.
Threlkeld, of Melmerby—Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, vol. i, p. 218.
Throckmorton, of Burnebutts—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 84.
Throckmorton, of Higham Ferrers—Camd. Soc., vol. xliii, p. 123.
Throckmorton, of Coughton—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 749.
Thurgarland, of Lyley—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 261.
Tilliols, of Ukmanby—Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, vol. ii, p. 359.
Tindall, of Brotherton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 352.
Tocker—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 152, 192.
Tocketts, of Tocketts—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 320.
Toey, or Toy—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 137.
Tonge, of Ekilsall—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 39.
Topham, of Aglethorpe—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 149.
Torbock, of Torbock—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. iv. p. 9.
Torkyngton, of Torkyngton Hall—Camden Soc., vol. xliii, p. 102.
Tottyl—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 183.
Tower, of Wyresdale, Lancashire—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 62.

Trafford, of Trafford—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. iii, pp. 110, 111.
Traherne, of Castellau—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 9.
Trevanion, of Trevanion—Polwhele's History of Cornwall, vol. ii, p. 40.
Trevor—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 317, 318, 328, 329, 354.
Trotter, of Skelton Castle—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 99.
Trumann, of Landaff and Pant Y Llwyd—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 10.
Truman, of Pant Y Llwyd—Phillips' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 8.
Trumball, of Craven, York.—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 71.
Trussell, of Billesley — Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 714.
Tryce, of Godmanchester—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 107.
Tucker, of Sellyham, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 122.
Tudor — Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 25.
Tudor, Vychan—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 235.
Tunstall, of Scargill—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 31.
Tunstall, of Thurland Castle—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. iv, p. 616.
Turberville, of Coyty—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 4.
Turberville, of Creig-howell—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 57.
Tuberville, of Lanturt Major and Sutturn—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 44.
Turberville, of Tithegstone and Penlline — Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 5.
Turner, of Kirk-Leatham—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 324.
Tydyr — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 7, 8, 191, 192.
Tyringham of Huntingdonshire—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 15.
Tyrrell, of London—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 236.

Underhill, of Idlicote—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 607.
Uwch Aeron—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 26, 88.

Valle, of Ludington — Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 704.
Van, of Marcros—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 3.
Vane, of Bilby—Raine's History of Blyth, p. 96.
Vane, Earls of Darlington and Dukes of Cleveland—Longstaffe's History of Darlington, p. 181.
Vaughan—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 127, 139, 140, 147, 148, 150, 172, 173, 190, 191, 213, 214, 226, 227, 245, 255, 280, 291, 292, 294.
Vaughan—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 27, 55, 58, 219, 229, 230, 232, 275, 276.
Vaughan, of Derllyfs, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 28.
Vaughan, of Derwydd, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 4.
Vaughan, of Gadlis, in the Parish of Llangynwyd — Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 43.
Vaughan, of Glanduan, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 122.

Vaughan, of Glanleri, Cardiganshire —Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 97.

Vaughan, of Golden Grove, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 65.

Vaughan, of Houndsbrooke, Caermarthenshire—Phillipp's Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 65.

Vaughan, of Llandough and Glyn-Neth — Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 39.

Vaughan, of Llanelli, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 19.

Vaughan, of Penbre, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 22.

Vaughan, of Penbryn, Cardiganshire —Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 91.

Vaughan, of Penllwyn gwynn, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 38.

Vaughan, of Pen y banc, Lower Caermarthenshire — Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 42.

Vaughan, of Plas Gwynn, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 23.

Vaughan, of Rhos Cellan, Cardiganshire—Phillipp's Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 93.

Vaughan, of Slebedge, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 158.

Vaughan, of Towyn, Cardiganshire —Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 91.

Vaughan, of Tramsaran—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 39.

Vaughan, of Trawsgoed, Cardiganshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 74.

Vaughan, of Trwmsaran, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 25.

Vaughan, of Ty ar y Coed, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 17.

Vaughan, of Tyle Glas—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 39.

Vavasor, of Hasilwood—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 56.

Vavasour, of Haselwood — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 345.

Verdon, of Brandon — Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 44.

Vere, of Addington — Halstead's Genealogies, p. 240.

Verney, of Compton — Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 566.

Vernon—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 153.

Vincent, of Baronbrough—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, pp. 202,203.

Voel, of Filbatch, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 137.

Vychan—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 26, 27, 36, 37, 164, 175, 181, 182, 183, 204, 218, 219, 236.

Vyeham—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 251, 255, 258, 261.

Wade, of Kilnsay—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 32.
Wade, of Kingcrosse—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 245.
Wakefield, Seassey—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 218.
Walbec, of Llanhamwlch—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees Pedigrees, p. 24.
Walbeof, or Walbyf—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 37, 58.
Walden, of Erith—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 18.
Walden, of Rickling—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 9.
Wall, of Preston—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. iv, p. 375.
Waller, of Sykehouse—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 369.
Walmesley, of Slayner, Hall—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 14.
Walter—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 48.
Wandesford, of Kirklington—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 100.
Wandysford, of Kirkelyngton—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 50.
Warcop, of Smordall—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 100.
Waring, of Trewern, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caerthenshire, &c., p. 152.
Warren—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 163, 181.
Warren, of Boston and Roxbury—Warren's Genealogy of Warren, p. 1.
Warton, of Beverley—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 331.
Warton, of Beverley Parks—Poulson's History, of Beverley, vol. i, p. 498.
Washington, of Adwicke—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 273.
Wassenes, of Heydon. co. Notts.—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 8.
Wastell, of Scorton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 227.
Watkinson, of Yorke—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 206.
Watler—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 193, 228, 248.
Watson, of Easthage—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 283.
Wawgood—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 111.
Wayte, of Layburne—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 35.
Webb—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 234.
Weddell, of Earswick—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 164.
Wedgwood, of Dunwood—Jewitt's Life of Wedgwood, p. 158.
Weiatt—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 66.
Welsh—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 124.
Wentworth, of Broadsworth—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 3.
Wentworth, of Elmesell in Yorkshire—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 11.
Wentworth, of Emsall—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 288.
Wentworth, of South-Emsall—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 284.
Wentworth, of Wentworth—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 75.
Wentworth, of West-Bretton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 307.
Wentworth, of West-Bretton—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 85.
Wentworth, of Wolley—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 10.
West, of Aston—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, pp. 292, 293.
Westby, of Mowbreck—Baines' History of Lancaster, vol. iv, pp. 452, 732.
Westby, of Gilthwayt—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 278.
Westby, of Ravenfield—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 174.
Wever—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 358.

Wgan--Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 42, 43, 90, 91, 106, 107, 108, 115, 164, 165. 179, 180, 220, 229, 293.
Wgan, or Wegan—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 45, 55.
Whalley, of Sibthorp—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 35.
Wharton, of Wharton—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 99.
Wheathe, of Langtoft—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 123.
Whethill, of Calais—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 205.
Whitacre, of Whitacre Superior—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 1039.
Whitbrooke, of Worfield, co. Salop—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 72.
White—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol ii, pp. 186, 187.
White, of Henllan, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarshire, &c., p. 131.
White, of Prichardston—Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 131.
Whitley—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 323.
Whytt, or White—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 129. 130, 161.
Wickham, of Bolton-Percy — Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 150.
Willberfosse, of Wilberfosse—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 120.
Wilcock—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 242.
Wilde, of Lowestoft—Gillingwater's History of Lowestoft, p. 245.
Wilkin — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 113.
Wilkinson, of Kirkbrigg—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 381.
Wilkinson, of Mannigham—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 255.
Wilkinson, of Pontfract—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 52.
William—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 105.
William—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 193, 194.
William, ap David — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 230, 279.
William, ap Richard — Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 149.
William, ap Rhys— Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 196.
William, ap Sion—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 140.
Williams—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 100, 101, 104, 122, 205, 206, 235, 243, 330.
Williams—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 81, 82, 85, 87, 169, 204, 212, 222, 287, 303.
Williams, of Abercothi, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 33.
Williams, of Bettus—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 34.
Williams, of Bettws, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 35.
Williams, of Blaen Baglan and Aberperywn — Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 12.
Williams, of Brynhavod, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 55.
Williams, of Caermarthen, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 45.
Williams, of Caldey Island, Pembrokeshire — Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 136.
Williams, of Dyffryn Cleidach—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 15.
Williams of Foes las, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 72.

Williams, of Gwern-Y-ved—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees p. 17.

Williams, of Hafod wen, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 45.

Williams, of Humphreston, Pembrokeshire — Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 161.

Williams, of Llander Mor—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 36.

Williams, of Llanidan in Anglesea—Gyll's History of Wraysbury. &c., p. 228.

Williams, of Pant Howell, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 70.

Williams, of Park in Brecon—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 39.

Williams, of Penrose — Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 35.

Williams, of Rhyd Odyn, Caermarthenshire — Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 10.

Williams, of Ryd Odyn—Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees, p. 39.

Williams, of Tauleu, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 37.

Williams, of Wallia—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 20.

Williams, of Ystrad Wralt, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 43.

Willington, of Hurley—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 1063.

Willoughby, of Nottinghamshire—Surtees Society, vol. xli, p. 4.

Willoughby, of Wollaton—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 1052.

Windesor, of Hewell Grange—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. ii, p. 733.

Windsor, of Ankerwycke Priory—Gyll's History of Wraysbury, &c., p. 208.

Wingfield, of Brantham—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 130.

Wingfield, of Dunham, in Norf.—Camden Soc., vol. xliii, p. 129.

Wingfield, of Kimbolton—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 131.

Wingfield, of Letheringham—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 112.

Wingfield, of Upton, in Lincolnshire—Camden Society, vol. xliii, p. 128.

Wingfield, of Wingfield Castle—Camden Society, xlii p. 125.

Winne, of Nostell-Abbey—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p, 298.

Winstanley—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 257.

Winter, of Rhydgors, Caermarthenshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 13.

Wiriot—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. xlvi.

Wittie, of Yorke—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 221.

Witton, of Yorke—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 318.

Wodford—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 135.

Wogan, of Boulston, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 153.

Wogan, of Castell Gwys, in Penbrockshire — Phillipps' Glamorganshire Pedigrees. p. 39.

Wogan, of Castle Gwis, or Wiston, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c. p. 164.

Wogan, of Lanstinan, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caerthenshire, &c., p. 133.

Wogan, of Stonehall, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigress of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 119.

Wombwell, of Wombwell—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 180

Wood, of Thorpe—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 78.

Woodlow, of Woodlow—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 469.

Woods—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 203, 204.

Woolff—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, pp. 11, 12, 13, 14, 104, 205.

Wormely, of Rikhall—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 211.

Worseley, of Hovingham—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 62.

Wright, of Bolton upon Swale—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 98.

Wycliffe, of Thorpe—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 195.

Wyclyff, of Wyclyff—Surtees Society, vol. xli. p. 40.

Wym—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales vol. i, pp. 293. 321.

Wynn—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol ii, pp. 73, 158, 159, 160, 173, 179, 180, 207, 208, 225, 228, 230, 231, 248, 279, 280, 289, 297, 304, 319, 321, 322, 329, 341, 342, 343, 345, 346, 347, 349, 354, 355.

Wynne—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 328.

Wytham, of Cliffe—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 109.

Wytham, of Garforth—Surtees Sovol. xxxvi. pp. 374, 375.

Wyvell, of Osgodby—Surtees Society vol. xxxvi, p. 329.

Wyvell, of Bellarby—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi,p. 37.

Wyvill, of Constable-Burton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 89.

Yale—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, p. 352.

Yarborough, of Appleton—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 169.

Yarbrough, of Snayth—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 260.

Yarburgh, of Doncaster—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, pp. 186, 187.

Yorke, of Goulthwayt—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 92.

Young—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. ii, pp. 314, 315.

Young, of Pencelli Fach, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p. 163.

Young, of Tregamon, Pembrokeshire—Phillipps' Pedigrees of Caermarthenshire, &c., p 128.

Younge—Meyrick's Visitations of Wales, vol. i, p. 162.

Yoward, of Westerdale—Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi, p. 327.

Zouche, of Bulkington—Dugdale's Warwickshire, vol. i, p. 58.

S. & J. Brawn, Printers, 13, Princes Street, Little Queen Street, Holborn.

AMERICA.

Notice to American Book-Buyers and Heads of American Institutions.

I beg to state that I do, and shall continue to purchase, from every possible source, Books, Deeds, Manuscripts, and Pedigrees, Old Wills, Heraldry, Topography, Biography, &c., &c., for the Illustrating, Confirming, and Completing of Family Histories. Also, I have now made arrangements for making searches in all the Public and Government Offices, for the accommodation of the American Genealogist and others. On receiving full instructions and One Guinea, search shall be made and the result sent to Applicant. No other payment required until further arrangements are made with the Enquirer.

MR. JAMES COLEMAN

Will feel greatly obliged to any Gentleman who will send him Copies of the Latest Printed List of Members of any Archæological Societies, Museums, and Libraries, also the Addresses of Collectors of the Antique, Lovers of Heraldry, Genealogy, &c., &c.

A Book is kept to enter all "Wants" that GENTLEMEN may require in collecting Old Deeds, Pedigrees, Wills, MSS., &c., on any subject, or Books of any class; and they may depend upon having reports as to condition and price of any articles they collect (if made known to me) by letter, before they are Catalogued.

N.B.—In consequence of many of the Articles offered for sale in my Catalogues being UNIQUE, or very difficult to be again obtained, Gentlemen will oblige by looking them over as soon as possible, and send off at once in order to secure the lots they require, and prevent disappointment to themselves.

It is most particularly desired by Mr. Coleman that the Name and Full Address of all his Customers should be plainly written. He also begs to notify that when any article is written for which is sold, that no answer may be expected (except when a Post-Office Order or Postage Stamps have been sent with the Order).